

Gc
974.602
C16c
1978171

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01148 6583



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/southeastcanaanc00cook>

SOUTH & EAST CANAAN, CONN.

Record of

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES

Compiled by
Rollin H. Cooke

SOUTH & EAST CANAAN, CONN.

Record of

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES

RECORDED WITH THE
OF
THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

Copyright of
Olmsted, R. C. 1884

RECORDED

RECORDED

South & East Canaan Congregation Church

Abbott, Albert; 139
 Benjamin; 149
 4307-1 Catherine; 149
 Samuel; 159
 Adams (7) Adress (7) Ann; 43
 Abernathy, Louise; 77
 Mr.; 85
 Widow; 80
 Abets, Daniel; 76
 Adam, Charles; 216
 George; 216
 Jana Eliz.; 216
 John; 212
 Justus (7); 216
 Leonard C.; 217
 Leonard & wife; 193, 218, 219, 220
 Lucy; 191, 209
 Lucy M.; 216
 Lucy Mary; 216
 Samuel; 204, 216
 Samuel Jr.; 216
 Samuel P.; 204, 216, 222
 William; 206, 216
 Adams, Aaron; 46
 Daniel; 46
 Edith; 139
 Eliza; 104, 143
 Harriet; 51
 Ira; 74, 94
 J.; 47
 James; 40, 51, 68, 104, 137, 143
 John Quincy; 104
 Dr.; L. S.; 104
 Lucius; 102
 Lucy M.; 216, 216
 Orville; 144, 148
 Ronda; 48
 Sarah; 40, 47
 Adgate, Lucy W.; 86
 Matthew; 25
 Allen, Allin--(See Allyn) Avery; 146
 Amos; 194
 Desire; 216
 Eunice; 77
 Erastus & wife; 231 (See Allyn)
 Eliel; 60
 Isaac; 194
 Jacob; 194
 Jonathan; 194, 198
 Jonathan Jr.; 194
 Joseph; 194
 Maria W.; 194
 Nedra; 191
 Nora; 80
 Oliver; 194
 Rufus; 194

1978171

374.63

C16

81712

Rec 17022-1977

1878

1878

1878

1878

1878

INDEX
South & East Canaan Congregation Church

1

- Abbott, Albert; 149
 Benjamin; 148
 Catherine; 148
 Samuel; 192
Abemst (?) Averest (?) Ann; 43
Abernethy, Louisa; 77
 Mr.; 85
 Widow; 80
Abets, Daniel; 76
Adam, Charles; 216
 George; 216
 Jane Eliz.; 216
 John; 212
 Justus (?); 216
 Leonard C.; 217
 Leonard & wife; 192, 213, 216, 217, 204
 Lucy; 191, 208
 Lucy M.; 216
 Lucy Mary; 216
 Samuel; 204, 216
 Samuel Jr.; 216
 Samuel F.; 204, 216, 222
 William; 206, 217
Adams, Aaron; 48
 Daniel; 49
 Edith; 139
 Eliza; 104, 143
 Hannah; 51
 Ira; 74, 94
 J.; 47
 James; 40, 51, 65, 164, 167, 185
 John Quincy; 104
 Dr.; L. S.; 104
 Lucius; 102
 Lucy M.; 208, 216
 Orville; 144, 148
 Rhoda; 48
 Sarah; 40, 47
Adgate, Lucy W.; 55
 Matthew; 55
Allen, Allin--(See Allyn) Avery; 148
 Amos; 194
 Desire; 215
 Eunice; 77
 Erastus & wife; 231 (See Allyn)
 Ezia; 50
 Isaac; 194
 Jacob; 194
 Jonathan; 194, 186
 Jonathan Jr; 194
 Joseph; 194
 Maria M; 126
 Medad; 191
 Noah; 50
 Oliver; 194
 Rufus; 194

- Allen, Allin; Sarah; 194
Sarah 2d; 186, 194
Widow Mary; 205
- Alling, James; 89
Medad; 80
- Allyn, Erastus; 208
- Anderson, Nancy; 192
- Andrews; 70
Benijah; 80
David; 82
Esther; 68
Irva; 86
Nancy; 68, 81, 192
Phillip; 187, 198
Rev. E.N.; 128
- Andrus; 73
Caroline; 92
Dede (?); 45
George; 92
Hezekiah; 61
Irva; 92
Jeremiah (?); 43
Jeremy; 67
Philip; 198
Sarah; 43
- Armstrong, Eliza; 207
Richard; 207
- Arnold; 85
Josiah; 191
- Atkins; A.; 83
- Atwell, Charles; 144
- Austin, Amelia; 57
Anne; 56
Archibald; 206, 212
Calib; 44
Calib Hopkins; 57
Dr. Calib; 56, 57
Flavia; 56
Hannah; 46
Horatis; 201, 211
Laura; 56
Levi; 44, 56, 57
Luisa; 56
Lucinda; 56
Martha; 44, 56, 57
Moses; 192, 193, 205
Moses (Mrs.); 201
Prudence; 57
Reuben; 46
Samuel; 56
Semantha; 207
Thaddeus; 201, 211
Ursula; 56
William; 101
- Averest (?) Abemst (?) Ann; 43
- Babcock; 45
Aaron; 148

- Babcock; Abram; 148
Anna; 180
Catherine; 148
Elder; 89
Eliza; 89
Moses; 203
Widow Ann; 180, 187, 198
Bacon, Andrew; 43, 53, 65, 164, 167, 168, 170
172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179,
185, 194
Andrew Jr.; 153
Dea. Elisha; 171, 172, 178, 179
Elizabeth; 43, 53, 185, 187, 194
Harvey; 188, 203, 212, 213, 215, 216,
Jacob & wife; 40, 47
John; 47
Josiah; 194, 199
Lois; 203
Lucy; 216
Martha; 205
Mary; 53
Polly; 205
Samuel; 53, 188-194
Uriah; 211
Widow; 198
William; 200
Bailey, Bayley; 86
A.; 77
Abiram; 95
Abner; 139, 146
Amni; 126
Edward; 126
Harry (or Harvey); 52
Philo; 126
Thomas & wife; 43, 52
William K; 102
Baker; 173
Bathsheba; 186, 194
Dr. Elisha; 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 67,
164, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172,
174, 175, 177, 185, 186, 187
194, 198
Ebenezer & wife; 187
Elisha Jr.; 53, 65
Esther; 52
Jeremiah; 191
Noyes (?); 205
Rebecca; 53
Robert H; 194
Serenio; 51
William; 54, 200
Balden--See Belden Charles; 43
Charles Jr.; 45
Hannah; 43
Baldwin; 85
Christopher; 49
Dorothy; 187

- Baldwin, Eb'r & wife; 187
James; 188, 202
Jetty; 49
John; 210
Lucy; 188
Mary Ann; 101
Mrs.; 187
Richard & wife; 41, 49
Samuel; 43
- Ball; 91
- Ballentine, Maria Ann; 94
- Barber, Alta; 195
Archa; 195
Betsey; 206
Betsey M.; 207
Chauncey; 195
L.H.; 111
Levi; 195, 199, 184, 187
Maynard; 200
Minerva; 195, 205
Moses; 212, 213
Nixon; 195
Samuel; 195
Widow Alta; 195, 202, 205
- Barden, Edwin James; 105
Mary; 148
- Barker, James Esq; 174, 175
Levi & wife; 79, 187
Rachel; 66
- Barnes, Barns; Abihail; 47
Abraham; 84
Anne 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 78
Asahel; 56, 80
Calvin; 102
Chauncey; 79
Edina; 57
Elizabeth; 53, 55
Gideon Jr. & wife; 42 43, 52, 53, 59
61, 65
Hannah R.; 59
Heman; 96
Hiram; 94
Israel; 52
Job; 45, 85, 212
Jule; 198
Julia; 93
Loree An; 43
Lucy; 45, 52, 53, 58, 216
Lydia; 52
Lyman; 101
Mrs.; 99, 200
Mrs. Mary Ann; 123, 131, 134
Nancy; 192
Philinda; 47
Salmon; 54
Samuel; 46
Salve; 76
Salome; 56

- Barnes, Barns; Thomas; 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 84
Widow; 98
- Barney, Mr.; 150
Nathaniel; 213
Rufus; 102
Samuel; 191
- Barnum, Lura; 90
Nathaniel; 204
Philander; 149
Rhoda; 204
- Barrett, Leander; 148
- Barrows, Elizabeth; 40
James Evans; 40
- Barton, Daniel; 62
- Bass, Laura; 94
- Bassett, Rev. Archibald; 184
- Bates, Eunice; 106, 121, 127, 141
Lucy (?); 192
Maria; 132
Mrs. Eunice 106, 121
Mrs. Maria J.; 124, 128, 134
Nathaniel & wife; 70, 73
Nathaniel Jr.; 92
- Beach, Cate; 56
Chauncey; 56, 57, 64
Chauncey Jr.; 57
Etherton; 56
James; 183
Jeremiah; 93
John; 145, 79
Lucy; 77
Mr.; 71
Nathaniel; 57
Stephen; 79
- Beardsley, Catherine; 69, 79
Marius (?); 101
- Beckley; 95
Amanda; 79,
Amelia; 76, 101
Beebe; 79
Billa; 82, 100
Billy; 47
Caroline; 206
Charlotte; 101
Chester; 82
Chloe; 49
Cyrus; 80, 84
Daniel; 69, 77, 80, 84, 92
Darius; 80
David; 47, 55
Dolly W.; 127
Elizabeth; 68
F.L.; 129
Ferdinand; 122
Harriet; 76, 91
Horace; 147, 149
James; 77, 96
Jane; 44, 16, 56, 57

- Beckley, Jetty; 69, 106, 121, 147, 141
 John; 102
 Jonathan; 55, 76, 81
 Joseph; 82
 Joseph & wife; 42, 44, 49, 56, 67,
 68, 85
 Joseph Jr.; 55, 56, 57
 Laura; 148
 Levi; 105, 110, 114, 120, 129
 Lucy; 76, 142, 111
 Luther; 69, 79, 91, 94, 108, 122, 130
 Lydia; 216, 229
 Maria; 216, 91, 231
 Mary J.; 123
 Mr.; 87
 Pamela; 56
 Pedo ? 55
 Rosina; 107, 120
 Sally; 69, 93, 92
 Samuel; 68, 70, 82, 145, 216
 Sarah; 68, 95
 Silas; 82, 204, 216, 224, 228, 223, 229
 Solomon; 57
 Sophia; 205
 Wealtha; 100, 106, 143
 Widow; 87
- Beebe, Amanda; 79
 Asahel; 77, 80
 Ashman; 44, 55
 Betsey; 58, 68, 70, 73, 80
 Betty; 44
 Capt. Daniel; 44
 Caroline; 78
 Charles; 58, 69, 73, 90, 91, 92, 103
 105, 108, 119, 140
 Charles Teymon; 91
 Charlotte; 57
 Cornelia; 92, 144, 148
 Daniel; 47, 87, 97
 David L.; 55, 57
 Dea.; 57, 65, 73, 97, 103
 Ebenezer; 77, 83
 Edward; 93
 Eleanor; 44, 57
 Electa; 56
 Elisha; 43, 55, 56, 57, 62, 64, 68, 73, 78
 Elishab; 58, 78
 Elizabeth; 55
 Elizur; 89
 Emeline; 75, 95
 F. Jane; 71
 Fanny; 76, 106, 121, 143
 Hannah; 47
 Harriet; 109, 119, 141
 Heman; 44, 58
 Henry D.; 78
 Isaac; 44, 46, 48, 58, 69, 71, 72, 88, 98

- Beebe, Isaac Jr.; 69, 58, 103, 149
James; 60, 61, 62
Jemima; 44
Jeremiah; 47
Jetty; 58, 69
John; 48, 55, 61, 59
Julia; 106, 109, 119, 142
Levi; 44, 57
Levi S.; 148
Lucy; 44, 47
Maria; 102
Martha; 44, 47, 58
Myron L.; 92
Pauline; 90
Rebecca; 46
Sally; 93
Widow C.; 85
William N.; 78
- Beetis, Solon; 94
- Belden, Abigail; 45, 48, 49
Agusta; 124
Almira; 56, 76
Anna; 53, 79
Barle (?) 57
Bartholomew; 51, 56
Betsey; 94
Betsey Ann; 92, 144, 192
Capt. H.; 89
Caroline; 107, 119
Charles; 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54,
55, 70, 83, 96, 101
Charles Jr.; 49
Charlotte; 74, 101
Chauncey; 54
Clarissa; 77
Cornelia; 113, 119
David; 55, 57
Dolly; 45
Dr.; 97
Edmund T.; 78, 87 102
Elizabeth; 45, 53, 106, 121, 127
Elizabeth (Mrs.); 75, 106, 121
Ellen L.; 123, 126
Emeline; 92, 144
Eunice; 123, 132
Henry ; 92, 93, 113, 115, 118, 119, 122
123, 129, 145, 147
Hannah; 45, 69, 75, 79, 83, 102, 142
Henry 2d; 105
Jacob; 91
Jane; 75, 101
Jeremiah; 55, 80, 122
Jeremiah Jr.; 75, 103, 104, 140
Jeremy; 75
Jetty; 45

- Belden, Job; 46
 John; 75, 79, 141
 Jonathan; 78, 79, 91, 92, 97
 Joseph; 95
 Joshua; 51, 69, 79, 83, 91, 92
 Joshua Jr.; 91
 Lidia; 50
 Lois; 141, 149
 Lucretia; 142
 Martin K.; 147
 Mary; 52
 Mary A.; 123
 Mary Jane; 148
 Mrs.; 82
 Mrs. Jonathan; 97
 Oliver; 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65
 Oliver Jr.; 52
 Polly; 70, 142, 148
 Rhoda; 75, 142
 Sally M.; 123
 Samuel; 55
 Sarah; 45
 Sarah Ann; 74
 Tabathy; 56
Belding Abigail; 41, 42
 Ann; 101
Beley; 74
 Esther; 74
Bellamy, Rev. Dr.; 169
Bemitt, Lucy; 188 (See Bennett)
 Ovid; 188
Bemet; Wm.; 90
Benedict; Almon; 93
 Ashel; 94
 Betsey; 73
 Clarissa; 93
 Emeline; 149
 Hepsey; 206
 John; 205, 214
 Moses; 207
 Thankful; 193
Benjamin, Widow; 192
Bennett, Abijah; 211, 212
 Dolly; 46
 Harriet; 207
 Jannis; 200
 Lucy; 188
 Ovid; 188
 Polly; 205
 Samuel; 213
Benson, Sarah; 125
Benton; 83
Bernard, Clarissa; 53
 Dr.; 53
Berry, Amanda M.C.; 124
 Anna; 129
 Anna C.; 132
 Cornelia; 123



- Berwick, Joshua; 209
 Maria; 229
 Mrs. J.; 228, 229
 Betts; 96
 Bettis Solon C.; 94
 Bidwell, D.; 48
 Daniel; 51
 David; 51
 Erastus; 90
 Esther; 41, 44, 48
 Bigelow; 94
 Asa; 208
 Augustus; 207
 Bird, Dorel ? Dorcas ?; 46
 Dr. Jonathan; 44
 Semantha; 93
 Birdsall, Erastus; 90
 Bishop, Anna; 48
 Charles; 205
 Katern; 48
 Richard; 48
 Bissell, Benjamin Jr.; 93
 Blackley, Catherine; 103
 Dr.; 103
 Blacksdon, Mrs.; 83
 Blair, Mr.; 72
 Blake, Alma; 94
 Anna; 95
 Capt; 83, 89
 Gilbert; 89, 49, 99
 Harvey; 108
 Heman; 147
 I.; 85
 Mrs.; 89
 Philo; 108, 121, 130, 133, 183
 Samuel; 86
 T.; 85
 Blakeley, Blakesley, Charity 101
 Ruel; 98
 Sabia; 100
 William; 77, 191
 Bledgett, James; 149
 Blinn-Blin, Asa; 45, 48
 Mr.; 98
 William; 102
 Bliss, Hepsibah; 43
 Peletiah; 43
 Timothy; 67
 Blodgett, James; 148
 Martha; 101
 Bluckenden, Mrs.; 83
 Boadwell, Rev. Mr.; 169
 Boardman, Ambrose; 126
 Buell; 76, 99
 Capt. N.; 100
 Edward; 78
 Elisha; 81
 Elizabeth; 68, 102, 106, 119, 141

- Boardman, Harriet; 76, 101
Henry; 79, 101
Jacob; 56
Lidia; 56, 58
Lucy; 101
Mr.; 112
Nathaniel; 78, 99
Ozias; 55, 58
Ozias Jr.; 58
Philo; 78
Sabra; 100
Sabrina; 143
William; 56, 58, 68, 78, 79, 80, 91, 98
- Boax see Box; Henry 216
Lois; 216
Lucinda; 208
Nancy; 216
Olive; 216
Seth; 216
- Bodwell, Joel; 174
Bonney, Rev. W. G.; 135
Booth, Rev. C.; 90
Bostwick, Jesse; 43
Joseph W.; 207
Mary; 146
Mary A.; 148
Sarah; 43
- Bosworth, Allen; 131, 133, 137
Dea. A.M.; 139, 146
Dea. H.M.; 139
Lania Millard; 135, 138, 146
Laura; 138,
Lois; 45
Mary E.; 146
Widow (?); 84
- Box, Mrs.; 204
- Bradford, Charlotte; 74
Fowler; 74, 101
John; 145, 148
Rev; 217, 218
Robert; 191
Uri; 147
- Bradley, John; 103
Lucia Wilcox; 134
Mary Anne; 74, 144
Mrs. Sarah H.; 124, 128, 132, 134
Samuel W.; 133, 146
- Bramble; 96
Branch Simeon; 95
Breman (?) Thomas; 102
Brenster, see Brewster
Dan; 92
Elizabeth L.; 102
Jabez; 92, 93
John; 88
Mary; 119
Mary Ann L.; 107

- Brenton see Brinton, Nathaniel C.; 102
 Brewster, Elizabeth S.; 102
 Daniel; 92
 Jabez; 92, 93, 97, 103, 147, 148
 John; 88
 Mary; 108, 119
 Mrs. J.; 103
 Widow; 103
 Briggs, Daniel; 211
 David; 214
 K.; 89
 Zephus; 211
 Brigham, Artimas; 216
 Caroline; 76, 101
 Pliny; 204, 212, 214, 216
 Polina; 204, 216
 Brinsmade, Daniel; 174
 Widow; 89
 Brinton see Brenton Aramel; 102
 Ebenezer Jr.; 102
 Elizabeth; 106
 Joseph; 126
 Mariet; 142
 Maryett; 106, 119, 109
 Melissa; 109, 119, 143
 O.K.; 109, 119
 Oramel; 105
 Bristol, Dan Hadsit (?); 76
 John B.; 193
 Brooks, Hiram; 89
 Luther; 207
 Old Mr.; 212
 Brown, Broun, A; 77
 Ann; 148
 Arsenath; 55
 Asher; 94
 Capt.; 199
 Charles; 148
 Chauncey; 72
 Chloe; 70, 94, 103
 Daniel; 48
 Elizabeth; 107, 108, 119
 Erastus; 101
 George H.; 126
 Hannah; 54
 Harriet; 95
 Jedediah (?); 45
 John; 44, 57, 71, 197
 Josiah; 186
 Luther; 57
 Martha; 123, 132, 138
 Martha Ensign; 134
 Martin V.; 104
 Mary; 40, 41, 49, 138
 Mrs. Mary Matby; 134
 Mehitable; 186
 Merriam; 197

- Brown, Broun, Mrs.; 213
Mrs. Martha Ensign; 134
Mrs. Sabrina; 106, 121, 131, 134
Mrs. Willard L.; 132, 145
Nancy; 104, 142
Noam; 211
Obadiah; 191, 198
Old Mr.; 212
Orton; 105, 120, 130, 133, 140
Pamela; 145
Polly; 198
Sabrina; 106, 131, 134, 143
Sally; 57, 193
Sarah; 44
Sarah Ann; 148
Simeon; 95
Stephen; 45, 47
Timothy; 41, 49, 54, 55
Theophilus; 102
Unice; 54
U. L., Mr. & Mrs.; 145
Widow; 83
William; 85
- Brownall, Ichabod; 45
Brownell, Edward; 191
Grove L.; 189, 202
- Brunger ? Brungen; 57
- Bryon; 94
Abiah; 47
Freelove; 47
Jerusha; 47
Mary; 67
- Buckley, Leroy; 145
Mary; 145
Mr. & Mrs. Lucy; 145
- Buell-Buel, Derrvin P.; 136
Joseph; 145
Patty; 209
Sophrona; 207
Theophilus; 102
- Bull, Harriet; 206
William; 102
- Bunce, Abraham; 48
Amy; 142
Annis; 51
Capt.; 76
Chauncey; 69, 75, 105, 109, 114, 120, 140
Electa; 75, 106, 141
Jacob; 42, 51, 65
James; 75, 140
Lyman; 149
Mrs. Amy; 142
- Bundy, Dady; 94
- Bunnell; 90
Esther; 44
Harvey; 201
Jonathan; 44
Mrs.; 98

- Burnmill (?) Abigail Dwight; 195
 Lucy; 195
 Ovid; 195
- Burnham, Esther; 58
- Burr, Asa; 192
 Mr.; 210
- Burrall See Burrill, Amelia Mrs.; 142
 Capt. C.; 74, 89, 103, 141
 Capt. Wm.; 88
 Celia M.; 103, 143
 Charles; 74, 76, 87, 89, 91, 120, 130
 82, 98, 100, 105, 140
 Charles Jr.; 70, 77, 84, 92
 Charles Lucius; 101, 103
 Charlotte; 103
 Chloe; 45
 Col.; 98
 Edward; 85, 90
 Elizabeth; 102
 George Beach; 103
 Harriet; 100, 143
 John Milton; 92
 Jona (Esq.); 80
 Jonathan; 80
 Lewis D.; 103
 Lucius; 92, 96
 Lucy; 74, 89, 144, 179
 Obed; 179
 Polly; 46
 Sally; 76
 Susan; 92, 102
 Wealthy Ann; 77
 Widow; 71, 96, 98
 William D.; 75
 William M.; 62, 84, 85, 100, 149
- Burrill, Mrs. Harriet; 143 (See Burrall)
- Burt, C.S.A.; 198
 Mr.; 73
- Burton, Daniel; 62
 Martin V.; 104
 Nancy; 104, 142
 Orton; 105, 120, 130, 133, 140
 Theophilus; 102
- Bushnell; 89
 Polly; 46
 Samuel; 46, 93
- Butler Eliza; 70, 93, 91, 103
 Harriet; 106
 L.; 86
 Mary; 75
 Ralph; 148
 Ruth; 93
 Sally; 70, 90, 91
 Samuel; 86
- Buttolph Elizabeth; 55
 Elizabeth 2d.; 55
 Elijah; 55
 Elijah Jr.; 55
 Ezekiel; 55



- Cada see Cary, Martha; 192
Miss; 190
Patty; 192
- Cady, Abigail; 68
Caroline; 144
Elizabeth; 68
Emily; 132
Farrand; 145
George; 145
Julia Ann; 92, 149
Julia Ann; 143
Levi Scott; 103
Maria; 92
Martha Jane; 126
Mary E.; 92, 107, 121, 143
Rachel; 70, 106, 121, 125, 142, 145
Patty; 192
Sally; 68, 78, 83, 84, 74
Sara; 92, 143
Sarah; 92, 143
Widow ?; 95
William; 70, 88, 92, 96, 100, 103, 105,
120, 124, 140, 145
- Calkins, Corkins, Lois; 66
Samuel W.; 149
- Callender, M; 207
Mark; 217
Martha; 217
Mary; 207
Sidney R.; 217
- Calling John; 54
Polly C.; 54
- Camp, Jesse; 90
Lucretia; 88
Sally; 77
- Canfield; 78
Abigail; 148
Edward; 148
Lee; 93
Lucy L.; 149
Mary Ann J.; 147
Ruamma; 192
Ruth; 107, 108, 119
Ruth B.; 119
- Canney; Widow S.; 210
- Card (or Caul); George 206
- Carl, Wm.; 102
- Carlton, Oliver; 207
Rose; 127
- Carney Dr. Ebenezer; 90
Widow S.; 201
- Carrick, Green; 47
- Carrier, Abigail; 76
Benjamin; 81, 87, 82
Lois; 76
Mrs. Benjamin; 82
Oliver A.; 101
Sarah Ann; 100
Susannah; 143



- Carrington, James; 87
Carter; 78
 Abigail; 66
 Adoniram; 82, 85
 Benoni Jr.; 77
 Lois; 66
 Oliver A.; 101
 Sarah Ann; 100
 Seth; 76
 Susannah; 143
Cary; 190, 83
 Patty; 192
Caswell Mr.; 191
 Sophia; 71
Catlin, Dr. John; 58, 204
 Hannah; 204
 John Jr; 58
 Martha; 101
 Olivia; 207
 Rev.; 218
 Sarah; 58
 Sophrona; 204
Catting, John; 61
Caul, Wm.; 102
Chaddock (?) Mrs.; 82
Chaddick (Chadwick) Densey ? ; 207
Chamberlain, Abner; 97
 Fanny; 78
 Grant; 128
 Ira; 76
 Joel; 45
 Susa; 44, 58
 Widow Hulda; 143
Champion, Rev. Mr.; 169
Chapin, Abial; 57
 Andrew; 57
 George T.; 126
 Mary; 57
 Phineas; 57
 Phineas Jr.; 57
 Rhoda; 90
 Salome; 70, 95
 William; 102
Chapman, Sally Jane; 147
Chase, Charles E.; 125, 133, 137, 139, 146
 Charles Jr.; 125
 Eliza C.; 127
 Jennie; 123, 132, 134, 138
 Nellie; 138
Chesbrough, Joseph; 89
Chittenden, Love; 73
 Mr. More, 73, 92
Churoy; 77
Church Jonathan; 192
 Leman; 211
 Mary; 102
 M.E.; 135



- Clark; 77
Anna; 191
Clemen; 102
Eleming; 102
Elizabeth Lois; 70, 91, 93
Harriet; 126
Julia Ann; 207
Levi; 58
Rev. Mr.; 169
Reuben Jr.; 194
Reuben; 58, 186
Silas; 194
Uzziah; 196
Widow (80 yrs.); 200
Clarke, Daniel; 45
Harvey; 99
Clemens, Mrs.; 127, 128
Clement Abigail C.; 95
Cleveland, George; 84
Lemuel; 197
Coan, Warren; 147
Cobb, Ariel; 204, 211, 216, 217
Arsenath; 207
Chauncey; 217
Chester; 217
Chloe; 207
Elijah; 196, 200
Elisha; 196
James; 198
Lois; 192
Lucy; 207
Miss; 223
Sally; 217
Widow; 200
Coe, Charles; 78
Josiah; 58
Coen ? Simon; 90
Coffin; 90
Coit, Myron; 104
Colebrook; 76
Colby, Ann Calliney; 54
John; 54
Coleman, Abigail; 52
Experience C.; 54
Hulda; 45
John; 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 67
John Jr.; 53
Mary; 52
Rachel; 52
Widow; 97
Coley, Amanda; 205
Collin, Colling, Abigail; 55
John; 55
Margaret; 55
Collins, Bruce ?; 90
George W.; 148
Marilla; 93
Rev. Mr. 198



- Cone or Coon, Eliza; 192
 Julia; 95
 Warren; 147
Colnell (?) Bulah; 193 See Colwell
Conelly Charles Ishum; 129, 130
 E.M.; 130, 132, 129
Colwell, Bulah; 193
Cook, Arabella; 192
 Caroline; 193
 Polypheme; 193
 Sylas; 199
Cooke, Rollin H.; 168, 190
Coops, Peter; 95
Cooper, Copper (?) Isaac; 84
 Lois; 76
 Mrs.; 85
 Mrs. Polly; 128
 Peter; 90
 Samuel; 88
Corban Daniel; 44, 66
Corkins, Lois; 66
Cornish, Andrew H.; 48
 Dorothy; 191
 Gabriel; 41, 48
 Hannah; 48
 Jabez; 49
 Mary; 48
 Mercy; 41
 Sarah; 49, 191
Cornwall, Joshua; 93, 97
Cotteville, (Cotterille), Mary Ann; 147
Cotton (?) see Catlin, Sophrona; 204
Couch, Cornelia; 147
 Harvey; 212
Cowdrey Mrs. Mary A.; 129
Cowe, Julia; 75
Cowles, 84
 Almira Cannon; 217
 Anne; 57
 Augustus; 145
 Bela; 47
 Benjamin; 40, 47, 49
 Capt. 47
 Capt. A.; 90
 Capt. Benjamin; 49
 Catherine R.; 209
 Daniel; 41, 49, 65
 Darius W.; 206
 David Smith; 215
 Edw. Pitkin; 195,
 Elon; 57
 Erwin, 198
 Fanny; 195, 215, 217
 Frances Anne; 195, 208
 Gabriel; 41
 Gilos; 182
 Hannah; 73
 Hulda; 41, 49, 65



- Cowles, Jason; 44, 51, 57, 58, 69, 73
 Joel; 67
 John; 47
 Joseph; 41, 49, 51, 80
 Lois; 48
 Luisa; 57
 Lyman; 57, 80
 Maria; 78, 102
 Mr.; 71, 78, 80
 Nathaniel; 49
 Olive; 57, 69, 77
 Phebe; 48
 Pitkin; 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190,
 195, 201, 212, 215, 217, 218,
 219, 221, 221, 222, 223, 223
 Rhoda Catherine; 195
 Roxana; 57
 Ruth; 41
 Sarah Lee, 195, 209
 Sylvester; 77
 Thankful; 44, 57, 73
 Timothy; 44, 47, 57
 Walter Smith; 215
 Widow; 40
 William; 206
 Coy; Mrs. 212
 Crow, Isaac; 191
 Crocker, Sam'l; 67
 Cronkright, Anna; 68
 Gilbert; 68
 Cross, John; 128
 Crossley, Chauncey (colored); 147
 Crossman, J.; 97, 87
 Mary E.; 102
 Crowell, Dorcas C.; 102
 Culver, Philander; 200
 Cummins (?) Rufus M.; 102
 Cunningham, Hulda; 191
 Cummings (Commings) D. Amanda; 107, 121
 James N. P.; 102
 Currey, Susan; 102
 Currie, Frances (Wilcox); 123
 Curtice, Abiah; 45
 Achsa; 46
 Amasa; 53
 Asahel; 53
 Elizabeth; 43
 John; 43, 53
 Josiah; 46
 Samuel; 45
 Sarah; 45
 Solomon; 53
 Curtiss, Allin; ; 167, 168, 174, 169, 177
 Almira; 68, 71
 Andrew; 193
 Capt. Allen; 168, 185
 Elizabeth; 12



- Curtiss, Jane C.; 149
 Joannah; 76
 John; 51, 194
 John Jr.; 194
 Joseph; 49
 Mary; 76
 Patience; 168, 185
 Samuel; 42, 49, 51
 Sarah; 71
 Sophia; 68, 191
Curtiss (or Carter) Janette; 94
- Daboll, Ezekiel; 193, 204, 216, 217, 225, 227,
 229
 Isaac F.; 216
 Jonathan; 213
 Julia Ann; 216
 Laura; 216
 Maria Rebecca; 217
 Mary R.; 148
 Mrs. Ezekiel; 230
- Daniels, Jonathan; 210
 Miss; 213
- Davis, Buckley; 207
 Maria; 207
- Davison, Eunice; 126
- Day, Edward; 214
 Jeremiah; 174
 Lucy; 206
- Dean; 77, 82, 84
 Abiah; 53, 54, 83, 79,
 Abigail; 69, 70, 74, 102
 Abner; 85
 Adeline; 70, 94, 96
 Alice A.; 127
 Almira Watson; 135
 Anna Goswell; 135
 Alta; 57
 Altha; 69, 97
 Amasa; 54
 Arthur S.; 146
 Asa; 51, 57, 76, 78, 96, 126
 Beatrice; 146
 Benijah; 52
 Bessie Susan; 146
 Bethiah; 47
 Bradford; 97, 195, 211
 Brenton; 213
 Capt. Luther & wife; 74
 Caroline M.; 107, 121, 144
 Charity; 106, 141
 Charles; 195, 200
 Charry; 108, 119
 Chloe; 77
 Claricy Ann; 100
 Dora A.; 146
 Dwight Eli; 129, 130, 133, 137, 139



Dean, E.A.; 146
Edmond; 75, 79, 105, 120, 130, 133, 140
Edmond Thomas; 146
Edward; 75, 146
Electa; 70, 79, 102
Elijah S.; 195, 213
Elisha; 70, 100, 119
Elisha H.; 57, 101, 105
Elisha K.; 108, 140
Ellen; 107
Elmer L.; 137, 138, 146
Emma Goslac; 135
Emma W.; 134, 138
Esther; 69
Eunice; 70, 79
Fanny; 70, 91, 147
Frances Almira; 122, 131
Francis; 82
Freeman; 99
Hannah; 41, 50, 142
Hannah Ann; 126
Harlow; 102
Harriet; 57, 69, 90, 94, 148
Harry Edmond; 146
Harvey; 128
Heman; 78
Henry; 91, 101, 108, 121, 129, 130, 133,
149
Horace; 75, 91, 105, 110, 120, 140
Isaac; 81, 83
Isaiah; 48
Israel; 82, 85
James; 57, 91
James Jr.; 57
Jean; 44
Jehial; 49, 51
Jesse; 53, 212
Jerusha; 68
John (Capt.) 44, 48, 51, 52, 53, 82, 95
Josiah; 51, 49, 65
Josiah Jr.; 41
Julia; 75, 79, 102, 146
Julia Anna; 146
Keziah; 51
Laura; 94
Lester F.; 146
Levi; 70, 86
Lewis; 88
Liva; 195
Lois; 46, 52
Love; 44, 57
Lucinda; 94
Lucy; 57, 76
Lura; 148
Luther; 70, 74, 79, 95, 103
Lydia; 57
M. C.; 146, 149, 150
Margaret; 69, 93, 73, 193



- Dean, Maria; 70, 91, 93
 Maria C.; 91, 102
 Marshall; 133, 138, 79
 Martha; 46, 79
 Marvin Ansel; 129, 130
 Mary; 69, 79, 101
 Mary J.; 135, 138, 146
 Mary R.; 135, 146
 Matt; 41
 Mrs; 97, 125
 Myron; 57, 137, 139
 " C.; 132
 " W.; 133, 146
 Nabby; 57
 Nancy; 75, 101, 79
 Nathaniel; 50, 51, 52, 179, 54, 68, 187
 195, 202, 213, 221, 220
 Nathaniel Jr.; 50, 195
 Nellie Mary; 146
 Olise; 195
 Oliver; 57, 87, 195
 Polly; 69, 90, 195
 Rachel; 51
 Rosley; 146
 Roswell; 45, 69, 70, 96
 Sally; 70, 86
 Sarah; 45, 51, 79, 103, 124, 195
 Sarah L.; 124
 Sebastian; 193, 195
 Seraph E.; 129, 132
 Seth; 42, 52, 53, 54, 66
 Seth Jr.; 52
 Sheldon; 133, 126, 138
 Solomon; 51, 69, 79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 140
 Solomon Marshall; 79
 Susan C.; 107, 121, 131, 134, 138
 T.D.; 146
 Thankful; 41, 65
 Uriah; 69, 71, 73, 79, 82, 83, 99
 Urial; 73
 Walter Howard; 122
 Wealthy; 123, 126, 132, 136
 Widow; 95, 98
 Widow M.; 68, 97
 Widow Judith; 87
 William; 70, 74, 79, 94, 135, 137, 103,
 146, 96
 Wm. B.; 108
- Decker, Dr. Harris; 206
 George H.; 133, 146
 Hannah; 135
 Hannah J.; 146
 Harriet; 126
 James R.; 133, 146
 Julia; 135
 William F.; 133, 146



Deming; 77, 42, 49, 53,
A.; 79
Abia; 92
Agustus; 79
Agustus C.; 145
Anna; 75, 92
Araunah; 68, 79, 78, 140, 149
Belinda; 102
Buel; 76, 100, 140, 145
Capt. A.; 91
Capt. Edmond; 184
Chester Marvin; 92
Chloe; 68, 78, 147
Daniel; 46, 97, 81
David; 52
Dolly; 125
Dr. Harris; 205
Elizabeth; 42, 49
Hannah; 84, 93, 77
Harriet Maria; 91, 147
Herman; 54
Hezekiah; 83
Jinett (?); 76
Joel; 76, 94
John; 186
Joseph Buel; 145
Laura; 193
Lemuel; 83, 46
Lovisa; 90
Lucretia; 88
Lucy; 50
Lyman; 96
Maria; 100, 143, 145
Mary; 55, 78, 94
Melinda Eloise; 91
Pede; 55
Polly; 90
Rhoda; 90
Roswell; 54, 55, 81
Roswell Jr.; 54
Samuel; 77
Seymour; 95
Solomon; 42, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65
Solomon Jr.; 53
Sylvia; 149
Widow; 42, 204
William B.; 102
Dennison, Henry; 78
Nathaniel Dean; 220
Deparois, Philip; 126
Derby, Phineas; 191
DeVoe, Mrs. M. E.; 107
Dewey, Anna; 194
Archibald; 194
Daniel; 53, 174
Daniel Jr.; 50
Isaac; 50
Martin; 194
Solomon; 50



- Dibble, Aurelia; 73, 70
 Zachariah; 213
Dickerson (Dixon) Christine; 209
Dickinson, Adeline; 195
 Obed; 192, 195
 Sarah; 195
Dixon, Christine; 209
Dinsmore Widow; 87, 137
Doloman (?) Dorman (possibly)
 Irene; 45
 Widow; 83
Donalds, Sophia; 191
Doolittle, Elinor; 90
 Elisha; 217
 Harvey; 192, 204
 Henry; 214, 216, 217, 209
 Henry Jr.; 217
 Horace; 200, 217
 Jonath; 198
 Jonathan; 197
 Lucy; 203
 Lydia; 191, 192
 Maria; 217
 Pauline; 203, 205
 Rebecka; 191
 Sally; 217
Dorman, Asenath; 89
 Widow; 83
Douglas, Abiah; 45
 Amelia; 192
 Benijah; 206
 Betsy; 127
 Sarah; 190
 Suriah; 93
 William; 211
Dowd, Almira; 193
 Mr.; 57
Drum, John; 42
 Rachel; 42
Ducher, Eleanor; 89
 Eliza; 89
 George William; 207
 Polly; 46
 Yoniche; 47
Duel, Julia; 147
Dunham, Alma; 207
 Almira; 207
 Ashiel; 213
 Clara; 135, 138, 146
 Cynthia; 196
 Emma (Dean); 123
 Emma L.; 125, 131, 134
 Esther; 208
 Harvey; 208
 Isaac (?) 200, 211
 James; 196
 Jane; 208
 Laury ; 214

- Dunham, Lydia; 149
Roxa; 205
Widow; 208
- Dunning, Benjamin; 217
Betsey; 192
Capt.; 188
Edmond; 202
Edward; 188, 195, 198, 219, 222, 228
Elizabeth; 195
Esther; 77, 195
Ezra; 191
Hannah; 148, 215
Hawley; 206
Joseph; 216
Laura; 193, 195
Lucia; 208, 210
Mary; 195, 216, 228, 229
Nancy; 53, 195
Rowena; 216
Roxa; 203
Rufus; 192, 203, 211, 213, 214, 215,
216, 220, 221
Rufus B.; 217, 222, 223
Widow; 210
- Dupee-Dupe, Charles; 42, 51, 52, 53, 65, 171
186, 194
Hannah; 51, 186, 194
James (or Jane); 53
Nancy; 53
Sarah; 194
- Dutcher, Eleanor; 89
Elisha; 89
George Wm.; 207
Yoniche; 47
- Dyke, Anne; 198
- Dyle, John; 144
- Eddy, H.; 178
- Ehnor, John & wife; 179
- Eldridge; 90, 91
- Elder, Brainard; 125, 148
- Elders, Rev.; 169
- Eldridge, Mr.; 227
Rev. Joseph; 228
- Electa, Mrs.; 71
- Elliot, Rev. John; 46
Widow; 196
- Ellsworth, Daniel; 76
- Elmer see Elmore; 221
John; 45, 195, 202, 203, 219
John Jr.; 195, 211
Julia; 195
Phebe; 203
- Elmore, John Dudley; 217, 224, 225
John Jr.; 203, 211
John & wife; 202, 217, 179, 187
Julia; 191
Phoebe; 203



- Elton, Ebenezer; 186
Eliza; 206
Goodrich B.; 149
Horace; 205, 211
Iraenus; 205
Jarvis & wife; 208
Mrs. Salmon; 214
Rhoda; 186, 205
Rhue; 212
Salmon; 180, 219
Salmon & wife; 202, 187, 214
Samuel M.; 208, 224
- Ely, Dr. Edwin; 214
- Emerson Annette; 145
Edward (Rev.); 104
Mrs. Ann; 144
Rev. & Mrs.; 144, 145, 147
- Emmons, John (Esq); 229
- Endien Capt; 46
- Ensign, Annis; 131, 134, 138
Annis (Mrs.); 123
Capt. J.; 44, 86
Caroline; 103
Charles; 57, 74, 91, 92, 103, 77
Charles Lee; 92, 106, 126, 133, 145,
122, 130
Clarinda; 106, 142, 145
Ebenezer; 49
Edward E.; 103
Eleanor; 75, 143
Elizabeth; 50, 51, 55
Elizabeth Lois; 103
Ellen C.; 147
Ely; 59, 69, 76, 85, 91, 92, 140,
145, 73
Emily; 70
Gambo; 44
Harriet; 75, 102
Henry Windsor; 92
Irene C.; 131
Irene J.; 134
Jabez Jr.; 67
James; 49, 92
John; 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 85, 88, 72
78, 91, 92, 103
John Jr.; 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 90
John 3rd; 43, 78
John Augustus; 103, 147
John Ely; 102, 100
Lee; 56, 91
Lois; 52, 56, 74, 70
Love; 56, 76, 70, 92
Lucy; 69, 75, 106, 147, 124, 128, 142
Martha (?) 125, 126
Mary; 42
Maryan; 78
Mary Ann; 75, 78



- Ensign, Maria; 92
Marianna; 208
Molly; 55
Polly; 92
Rhoda; 74, 76
Sidney; 75, 101, 105, 110, 120, 130
133, 140, 114, 145
Sidney Prentice; 103
Sophia; 56, 76
Susan; 75, 100, 141
Susanna; 57
Theodore; 130, 133, 122
Tryphena Silence; 91
Widow Lucy; 121
Emerson, Anna; 143
Etton, Salmon; 202
Evans, James; 40
Everest; 90
Benjamin M.; 52
Benjamin & wife; 42
Olive; 52
Eves, John; 147

Fanning, Ann; 216
Charles; 212
Helen M; 147
Farman, Jane; 207
Farrand, Anna; 50
Daniel; 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 62
64, 65, 66, 67, 164, 167, 168
Daniel Jr.; 51
David; 42, 54
David Sherman; 54
Esther, 44, 52, 71
Jerusha; 53, 55
Josephine; 42
Martha; 95
Mr.; 45 195
Nathaniel; 55
Parmela; 50, 45
Philo; 52
Rev.; 169, 170
Sherman; 64
Urania; 54
Farra, D.; 40
Faxon, Douglas; 217
Elizabeth; 207
Phebe; 207
Fellows, Abiel; 43, 56, 58, 65, 167, 168, 172
173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 187
194, 196, 200
Abigail; 194
Abiram; 194
Anna; ; 53, 194
Anne; 53
Ami; 191
Archibald; 205
Arnold; 201



- Fellows, Daniel; 51, 58, 72, 74, 83, 82, 168
Daniel Jr.; 71, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83
Dorothy; 197
Duliana; 51
Edward; 193
Elizabeth; 43, 53, 185, 194, 196
Ephraim; 185, 194
Ephraim Jr.; 194
Erastus; 58
George; 79
Harlow; 211
Henry Osborn; 78, 132 (1924)
Hiram; 79
Hulda; 191
Jerusha; 204, 207
John; 194, 201
Jonathan; 194
Jonathan Abel; 53
Joseph; 51, 52, 53, 180, 186, 194
Joseph Jr.; 53
Julia; 212
Laura; 193
Leah; 186, 194
Lucretia; 192
Lucy; 53
Lydia; 78
Margaret; 185, 194
Mary; 194
Melinda; 206
Merriam; 194
Miriam; 40
Mrs. Molly; 214
Philamon; 214
Philinda; 53
Rachel; 190, 194
Richard; 200
Roxana; 192
Rozel; 190
Ruan; 79
Sally; 68
Samuel; 46, 78
Senah; 52
Silas; 194
Steven; 197, 200
Susanna; 53, 200
Sylvester; 204
Thomas; 199
Widow; 192, 215, 197, 202
William; 51, 58, 79, 194
Fenn (Fern) Betsey; 208
Frances; 207
Frederick; 94
Roswell; 192
Theophilus; 214
Ferris, Reed; 212
Ferry, Polly; 100, 107, 121, 143
Field, Lucy; 206
Fitch, Widow; 86



- Fletcher, Lee; 82
Mrs.; 87
Sarah; 70, 91, 102
- Floid, Sam.; 200
- Forbes, Abigail; 53
Elisha; 42, 51
Elishaba; 54
Esq.; 178
Ezekiel; 101
Hannah; 42, 54
Lucy; 43, 180, 167, 185
Samuel; 43, 53, 65, 164, 167, 170, 171
172, 176, 178, 180, 185, 200,
202
- Ford, Alanson; 77
- Foster; 77, 85
Anna; 206
Benjamin (Mrs.); 200
Eliphalet; 193
Ezekiel; 205
Laurinda; 206
Lucy; 193
Sally; 205
Sarah; 206
- Fowler, Samuel; 187, 213
- Fox; 82
Charlotte; 149
John Nelson; 147
William; 126
- Francis, Eliza; 206
- Frank, Andrew; 47
- Franklin, Amos; 194
Billa; 196
Billy; 53
Charles; 209
Chloe; 192
Edward; 213
Gen. Silas; 200
J.; 53
John; 40, 47, 51, 52, 65, 164, 167,
178, 179, 185, 206, 225,
226, 228, 229
John Jr.; 191
Samuel; 51
Silas; 52
Susannah; 191
Widow Hannah; 197
- Freeman, Anne; 206
Daniel; 203
Edward P.; 215
Elisha; 48, 190
Elkanah; 41, 43, 52
Fanny; 126
John; 191
Hannah; 191
Lois; 203
Mary; 52, 182, 125, 129
Mary A.; 138



- Freeman, Miss; 203
Orin; 204, 216
Roxana, (Col.); 147
Rozel; 190
Sarah; 190
Silas; 215
Widow Hannah; 187, 199, 215
- French, Isaac; 102
J.; 99
Joseph; 80
Martha; 80
- Frisbie; 90
- Fulford; 86
- Fuller, Betsey W.; 212
Dolly W.; 149
- Furgurson, Ferguson, James; 212
Sally; 207
Samuel; 211
William J.; 148
- Gaff, Thomas; 76
- Gaines, Charlotte D.; 101
Lucy; 103
- Ganser, Mrs. Mary; 138
- Gates, Elvira; 209
William; 94
- Gaylord, Horace & wife; 208
Justice; 167, 171, 185
Lewis; 193
Sally; 205
- Gilbert; 77
Joseph; 53, 61
Joseph Jr.; 53
Mr.; 208
- Gilford, Charles Bishop; 205
- Gillatt 95
Almerin; 193
Almon & wife; 229
Betsey; 205
Dr.; 77
Dr. Martin; 198
Elizabeth; 216
Franklin; 215
John; 125
Jonathan; 201
Lawrence; 215
Lewis B.; 215
Maria; 203
Mr.; 127
Nancy; 216
Sarah; 229
Sereno B.; 193, 203, 205, 215, 216, 220
221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 230
231
Widow Tomlinson; 201
William; 102
- Gleason, Dea & Mrs. 213
- Goodman, Mr.; 73



- Goodwin, Abigail; 148
 Agnes M.; 145
 H.; 147
 Harley; 104
 Harry C.; 145
 Lydia; 145
 Mary; 188, 195
 Mrs. Phineas; 199
 Phineas; 77, 191, 198
 Rev. Harley; 104, 145, 147
 William Swift; 145
 Widow; 46
- Gogg, Anne; 45
- Gorton, Abbie (Wickwire); 129, 132
- Goslee, Anna; 136, 132
- Gould, Hezekiah; 174
- Grainger, James; 211
- Grandy, Edmond; 55, 56, 58
 Edward; 56
 Edward Jr.; 55
 Elijah; 56
 Jesse; 58
 Luther; 56
 Lydia; 56
 Lyman; 58
 Mary; 55, 56, 58
 Rachel; 43, 55, 56, 66
- Grattle (?) J. W.; 99
 Julia; 99
- Graves, David; 48
 David Jr.; 48
 Mrs.; 95
 Robert; 94, 99
- Gray see Grey, John; 88
- Green, John; 100
 John Jr.; 197
 Joseph; 76, 99
 Julia; 89
 Louisa; 208
 Lucy; 70, 143, 197
 Martha; 191
 Polly; 90
 Rachel; 101
 Robert; 191
 Ruel (or Buel); 206
 Samuel; 191, 197
 Webster; 199
 Widow; 210
 Willard; 199
- Grey, Mr.; 49
 Presilla (?); 49
- Gridley, Mr.; 54
- Grime (?); 54
- Griswold, Abraham; 195
 Amy; 196, 195
 Cloe (?); 186, 194, 195
 Lucy; 194
 Manus; 186, 194, 195



- Gumman, Rufus M.; 102
Gunn, Lucretia; 206
 Polly; 90

Hadsitt, Dan; 76
Hakes, Huntwill; 139
 James; 137, 139, 146
 Phoebe; 139
Hale, Caroline; 57
 Clarissa; 56
 Elizabeth; 59
 Harriet; 57
 Jonathan Lee; 57
 Lydia; 46, 44, 56
 Mr.; 54
 Nathan; 43, 45, 57, 56, 62, 64, 59
 Nathan Esq.; 56
 Nathan M.; 56
 Salome; 44
Hall, Benjamin; 46
 David; 147
 Eliza; 206, 215
 Ina; 215
 John H.; 215
 Juliann; 215
 Lucy Ann; 123
 Lydia; 127
 Nathaniel (Dea.); 44, 71
 Nathaniel Jr.; 76
 Rosethun; 147
 Widow; 215
Hallabard (See Hollabard); Timothy; 44
Hamburton, Ezekiel; 197
Hamilton, Ezekiel; 191, 197
 William; 191
Hamlin Guiles; 196
Hemst; 77
Hammond, Mrs. Mary L.; 129, 131
Hanchett; 99
 Cloe; 149
 Ephraim; 69, 79, 204, 217
 Ephraim Jr.; 69, 79
 Isaac; 79, 94
 Lucy Sophia; 217
 Mary; 79
 Nancy; 204
 Sally; 79, 69
 Widow Chloe; 142, 149
 Widow Sarah; 141
Hancox, Hancock, Daniel; 42
 Daniel & wife; 42
 Jonathan; 54
 Mary; 54
 Mrs.; 53
 Rhoda; 54
 Sybil; 54
Hand, Mr.; 215
Hanley (?) 45



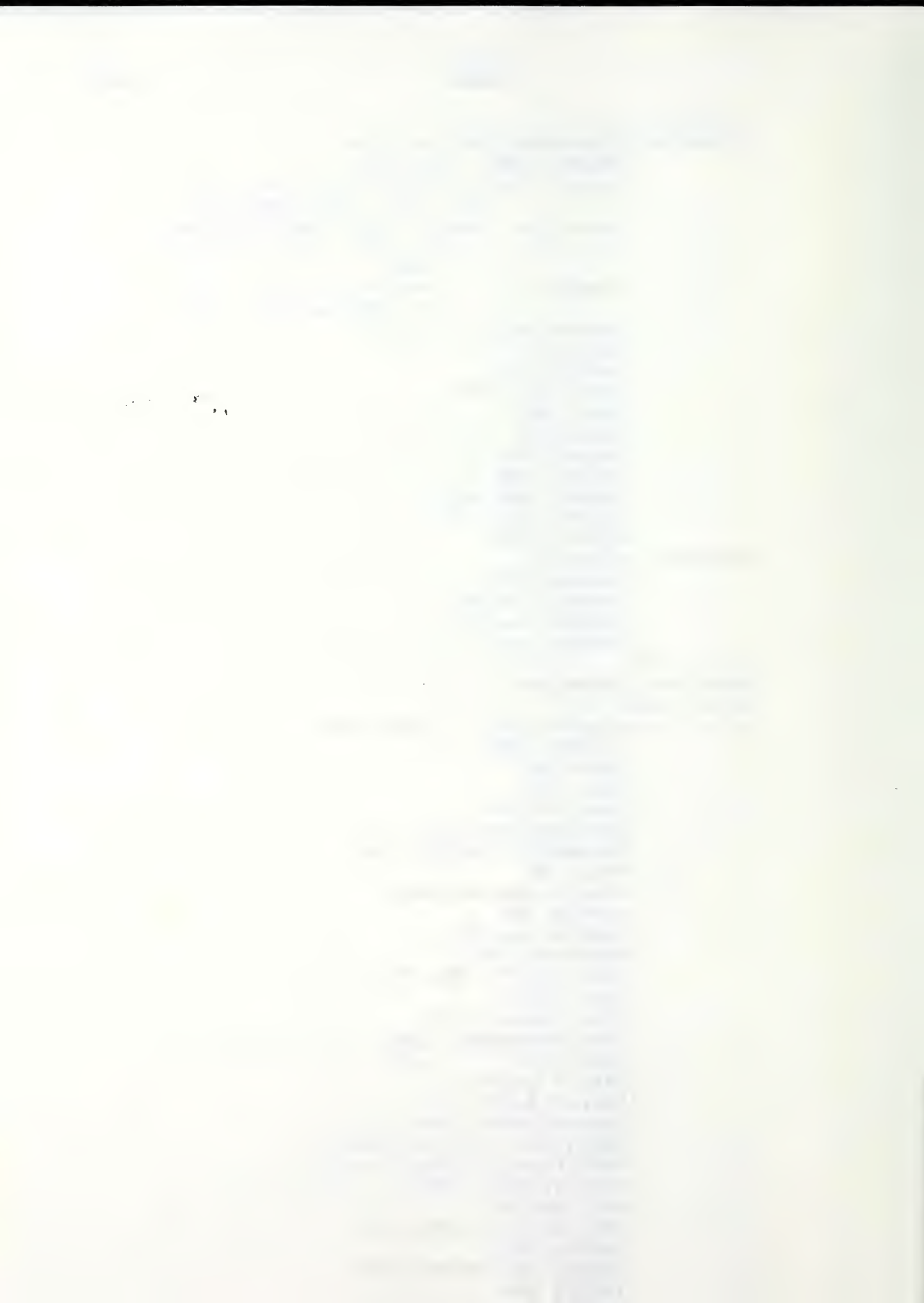
- Hanna, Rev. C.W.; 137, 146
Hareskins (?) Clarissa; 68
Harriss; 77
 Capt.; 87
 George; 48, 95
 Israel; 54, 65
 John; 54, 91
 Nancy; 77
 S.; 46, 45
 Sarah; 65
 Widow; 98
Harrison; 77
 Stephen; 191
Hart, Alvan; 148 (See Heart)
 Mr. & Mrs.; 97, 99
 Norman; 149
 Rev. Asahel; 169, 197, 172
Hartwell, Nathaniel; 93
Hatch, Eliza; 211
Harvard Amasa; 105, 144
Harvey, Caroline; 127
 Elizabeth; 43, 67
 Mr.; 72
Haskins (Hoskins), Amasa; 75
 Ann; 95
 Charlotte Ann; 94
 Clarissa; 77
 Emeline; 94
 Ezekiel; 74, 75
 Julia; 95
 Lucy; 75
 Mariett; 75
 Samuel; 98
 Sarah G.; 147
 Shubael; 44
Hatch, Eliza; 211
Hawes, George; 206
 Rev. J.; 71
 Sarah M.; 148
Hawkins, Mrs. Theresa; 142
Hawthorne, Charlotte E.; 126
 Charlotte Janes; 123, 127
 George E.; 122
Hayward, Amasa; 105, 144
Hayes (see Haze); 77
 Eliza; 203
 Heman (Mrs.); 98
 Mr.; 213
 Ozias; 203, 220
 William; 207
Haze (?) Mrs. Louisa; 121
Heart, Rev. Asahel; 168, 169, 171, 170, 172,
 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 197
Hecock; 78
Henry, William; 145
Hensdel, Jacob, Capt.; 178
Henshaw, Benjamin; 195
 James; 196



- Herman, Rev. J. E.; 137
Hewit-Hewet (see Huett)
 Benjamin; 196
 Ezra; 207
 Mary; 47
Hicks, James; 147
Hicok, Polly; 46
Hide (see Hyde) Lydia; 191
Higby, Elihu; 191
Highsted, Mary; 47
Higley, Alcina; 126
 Asahel; 105
 Caroline; 145
 Diadema; 69, 141
 Elihu; 191
 Elizabeth; 144, 148
 Eugene G.; 145
 Henry; 76, 105, 140, 145, 120
 Henry Erwin; 145
 Margaret; 69, 106, 121, 131, 141
 Mary M.; 147
 Sally; 77
 Simeon; 44, 71, 72, 76, 87, 105, 120, 140
 Simeon Jr.; 93
 Wealthy; 131, 143
 Widow; 141 (102 yrs. 4 ms.)
Hill-Hills, Aaron; 206, 209, 217
 Amanda M.; 148
 David P.; 148
 Eben; 148
 Julia Ann; 217
 Lucy; 217
Hillier, John; 125
Hills, Samuel; 206
Hilton, Abigail; 46
Hine-Hines, Ethel C.; 126
 Heman; 94
 Joel; 147
 Margaret; 207
Hinman, Anne; 55
 Benjamin; 46, 53
 Emily; 91
 Hannah; 143
 Isaac; 59
 Joseph; 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 83
 204
 Joseph Jr.; 54, 83
 Lucy P.; 101
 Lydia; 69, 80, 204, 79
 Mary; 43
 Moses; 58, 69, 83, 84, 91
 Samuel; 70, 87, 56, 91, 92, 94
 Sarah Ann; 92
Hinsdale, Aaron; 52
 Almira; 217
 Betsey; 196
 Chloe; 54
 Edwin; 216



- Hinsdale, Elizabeth; 46, 50, 192
Hannah; 58, 205, 216
Jacob (Capt.); 53, 187, 188, 201, 202
205, 216, 217, 228, 229
Jacob Jr. (Dea.); 180, 184, 187, 188
202, 203, 205, 208, 214
216
Joseph; 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,
53, 54, 55, 58
Joseph Jr.; 55, 56, 58
Lucy; 51
Lydia; 43
Mary; 43, 216
Mrs.; 188
Noah; 192
Norman; 56
Polly; 192
Sarah; 188, 202
Unice; 217
Widow; 202
Hinsdell, Cloe; 54
Hannah; 58
Joseph; 54, 56
Joseph Jr.; 58
Norman; 56
Hobles; 86
Hodgkins, Abner; 47
Hogg, Anne; 45
Holabird, Abigail; 70, 91, 106, 124
Alfred; 88
Amos; 93
Ann; 146
Capt. C.; 97
Charles; 90, 97
Elizabeth; 46, 86, 100
Esq.; 69
George; Watts; 145
Harlow; 93
Harriet E.; 95
Horritus; 94
Ira; 69, 78, 83, 79
John; 124
John (Mrs.); 124
John Frederick; 124
Julia; 90
Levi W.; 145
Lois; 44, 47
Lucius Henry; 145
Mary; 69, 107, 121, 124
Mary (Mrs.); 141, 144, 145
Mary Abigail; 124
Mr. Tim; 44
Mrs. Amanda; 142, 145
Nabby; 142
Nathan (or Nelson); 76
Polly; 128
Sally; 89



Holabird, Samuel B.; 145
Sarah; 141
Sophia Ann; 137, 146
Sophrona; 107, 122, 124, 129
Timothy; 45, 64, 83
Widow; 83
William; 46, 86
Holcomb; 88
Abigail; 50, 106, 142
Abraham; 49, 98, 149
Amanda; 125
Amasa; 46
Amasa Jr.; 46, 88, 96
Ame; 55
Anne; 45, 43, 55
Anna; 55, 58
Capt E.; 86, 78
Charlotte; 75, 106, 121, 142
Charlotte Anne; 123
Chester; 124, 147
Clarissa; 58
David; 41, 49, 50, 76, 61, 85, 86
Dotha; 94
Elijah; 43, 55, 58, 84, 67, 80
Elijah Jr.; 55
Elizabeth; 131
Ensign Joel; 66
Esther; 70, 74, 103
Gad; 58
Harry; 148
Harriet; 93
Hiram; 93, 128, 187
Irene Jane; 123, 126
Isaac; 49, 98, 149, 96
Joel; 43, 53
John; 48, 58
Julia; 94
Kellogg; 84
Lewis; 207
Lucy; 192
Lucy Maria; 104
Margaret Higley; 124
Mary; 49, 108, 122, 124, 131, 134
Mrs.; 125
Nelson; 75, 97, 101, 104, 125
Rhoda; 55
Riley; 70, 74, 103
Robert; 78, 82
Ruhamah; 191
Ruth; 50
Sabra; 53
Sally; 58
Samuel; 58
Sarah; 41, 48, 76
Silvia; 58
Solomon; 46
Sophie Ann; 137
Susanna; 51, 58

1578171

Figure 2

- Holcomb, Sylvia; 53, 58
Timothy; 45
Widow Mary; 41, 98
William; 81
- Hollenbeck, Abnr. 40
Elizabeth; 40, 46
John; 48
Mary; 47
Phyebe; 47
Samuel; 44, 45, 71, 74
Susannah; 44
- Hollister 90
Charles; 125
Clara; 125
David; 49
Joseph; 49
Richard; 93
- Holmes; 94
- Holt, Henry; 148
Stephen; 148
- Hond, Mrs. Cynthia; 143
- Hood, Samuel; 211
- Hopkins (or Haskins) Daniel; 52
Daniel Jr.; 52
Ebenezer; 52
Elder Freeman; 96
Mary Ann; 88
Mrs.; 71
Nehemiah; 52
Oblong; 52
- Hopson, Hannah; 126
- Horsford-Hosford; 85, 90
Ammi; 77, 85, 88, 86, 96, 99, 125
Anthony; 213
Capt.; 98
Chauncey; 76, 84
Clarinda; 101
Daniel; 42, 49, 52
Daniel Jr.; 42, 67
Daniel 3d; 43
Elizabeth; 43, 54
Emeline; 99
Esther; 45, 143
Hannah; 96
Israel; 45, 84
Jere; 83
Jeremiah; 87, 97
Julius; 101
Lenortine; 90
Lucy; 93
Martha; 41, 52
Martha 2d; 52
Mary; 47
Roger; 49
Ruth; 50
Samuel; 81
Solomon; 85



- Horsford, Timothy; 98
 Timothy Jr.; 45
 Widow J.; 98
Horton, Alexander Jr.; 95
 Elisha; 46
Hose; 77
Hoskins, Amasa; 75, 86, 98, 96
 Anne; 95
 Charlotte Ann; 94
 Clara; 124
 Clarissa; 77
 Corintha; 101
 Emeline; 94
 Ezekiel; 74, 75, 140
 Hilpa; 101
 Maria H.; 102
 Marriett; 75
 Mary Ann; 88
 Melissa; 100, 102
 Mires (?); 87
 Oliver; 125
 Shubael; 80
 Widow; 96 (92 yrs.)
 Widow Sarah; 142
Hosmer, Asahel; 45
 Capt.; 44, 56, 89, 98
 Hannah; 44, 56, 69, 90
 Thomas; 43, 58
 Tryphena; 46
 Wealthy; 47
Hotchkiss, Charles T.; 125
 Martin L.; 147
Howd, Mrs. Cynthia; 129, 143
Howe (How), Abigail; 53
 Alexander; 74
 Almon; 76, 103, 105, 120, 130, 140
 Anna; 137
 Arra; 93
 Chauncey; 77, 125
 Darius; 93
 Dea. J.; 85
 E. Frank; 120, 124, 126, 109,
 Elener; 185
 Elisha; 99, 125
 Eliza; 125
 Emma; 137, 139, 146
 Frank G.; 122, 124
 Frank Clifford; 124
 Hannah E.; 127
 Heman; 97, 99, 94
 Irene; 107
 Isaac; 47
 Jabez; 90
 Jane E.; 134, 123
 Jane C.; 131
 Jerusha K.; 121
 Joel; 81, 84



- Howe (How) John; 150
 John Bradford; 103, 148
 Lewis; 127
 Lois; 204
 Louisa; 106, 131, 142
 Lyman; 93
 Martha, N; 147
 Mary; 47, 124, 134, 129, 138
 Mr.; 125
 Mrs.; 84
 Mrs. Mary A.; 129, 132, 138
 Nathaniel; 40, 65, 186
 Nathaniel Jr.; 185
 Olive; 95
 Orra; 93
 S.; 85
 Sally; 102
 Samuel; 212
 Samuel Jr.; 53
 Sarah; 40, 186
 Sarah Ann; 95
 Widow; 97
 Wrathbone; 90
- Hubbard; 90
 Polly; 91, 107, 121, 143
 Theron H.; 205
- Hubbell, Maria; 209
- Hubble, Ephriam (Esq.); 174
- Hubbyson, Daniel; 45
- Huckley, Huxley, Abigail; 186
 Ashiel; 194
 Dan; 191
 Jared & wife; 41, 65, 167, 170, 185
 Jared Jr.; 186, 194
 Lavinia; 194
 Martha; 185
 Rebecca; 194
 Thankful; 194
- Huett, Huit, Benjamin; 196, 212
 Chloe; 45
 Gordon (Capt.); 210
 Mary; 47
 Nathaniel; 211
 Pierce; 41
 Reub.; 199
 Thomas & wife; 40
- Hulburt, Charlotte M.; 147
 Laurin; 149
 Ralph; 89, 149
- Humbert; 91
 John Harris; 91
- Humphrey, Eloisa; 77
 Henry; 101
- Hunt, Amos; 46, 69, 74, 79, 91, 140
 Betsey; 77
 Capt. D.; 80
 Caroline; 93, 142, 79
 Catherine; 121, 134



Hunt

- Charles; 79, 108, 122, 124, 128, 139, 149
- Charles Jr.; 79
- Charlotte; 95, 122, 124, 138, 134
- Chauncey; 147
- Clarissa; 95
- Col (?); 82
- David; 46, 77, 85, 98, 127
- Edward P.; 101, 124
- Emeline; 79
- Ezra; 207
- Fr derick; 46, 82
- Frisbie; 83
- G. W.; 77
- Isaac; 91, 99
- Joannah; 142
- Junius; 91
- Lucius; 91
- Lucretia; 77
- Lucy; 90
- Lydia; 86
- Mary; 93, 124, 135, 138, 139
- Minnie Elizabeth; 124
- Mrs. Charles; 139, 137
- Pamela; 149
- Phineas; 207
- Polly; 69, 82, 93, 106, 121, 126, 141
- Roxy (or Henry); 77
- Ruben; 87
- Russell; 81, 97
- Salmon; 99
- Salmon Jr.; 89
- Widow Lydie; 86
- William; 79
- Huntington, Chloe; 228, 229
 - Clarissa; 209
 - Dr. Thomas; 182, 183, 184, 185, 188
202, 213, 221
 - Horace; 192, 229
 - Mary; 205, 209
 - Rachel; 47
- Hurd, Albert; 101
 - Catherine; 131
 - Charles; 131
 - Charlotte; 131
 - Henry (?); 194
 - William; 46
- Hurlbut, Hulburt, Alfred; 95
 - Charlotte; 147
 - Eunice; 43
 - Joseph; 102
 - Josiah; 43
 - Lorin; 149
 - Mrs. Mary; 128
 - Ralph; 86, 99, 149
- Husley, Abigail; 186
 - Jared Junr.; 186
- Hutchinson Lydia; 91
 - William; 126



- Huxley, Abigail; 194
Asahel; 194
Dan; 191
Foster; 170
Jared & wife; 164, 167, 170, 176, 185
Jared Jr.; 194
Lavina; 194
Martha; 185
Rebecca; 194
Thankful; 194
Hyde, Ensign Sam'l; 170, 171
Mr.; 72
Tryphena; 89
Widow Azuba; 199

Ingraham; 88, 101
Jane; 102
"The Miller "; 88
Isham, John; 203, 220
Lois; 203
Mary E.; 215
Mr.; 200
Ives, Arthur (?); 88

Jack, Jabez; 97
Jacklin, Flora; 205
Mrs. Libbie M.; 130, 132
Jackson, Charles; 206
Mary; 148
Sarah; 127
Jackway, Jackways, Daniel; 80
Ebenezer; 51, 188, 198
Elizabeth; 188
Minerva; 209
Olive; 209
Phyness; 47
Roxa; 204
Stephen; 51, 207
William; 191
Widow; 199
Jacobs, Ann; 101
H; 93
Hulda E.; 146
Hinman; 75, 140, 92
Hiram; 103
Horace; 103
Hyman; 92
John S.; 127
Maria; 127, 141
Mary E.; 127
Mary F.; 147
Nathaniel; 92
Sally; 93
Stephen; 45
Jacquays-Jacqua, Daniel; 50
Ebenezer; 42
Elizabeth; 52
James; 99
Julia; 88



- Jains, Mrs.; 99
Jakeway; 90
 David; 214
 Jabez; 90
 Julia; 213
 R----- 201
 Stepehn; 207
James, Capt. Ezreh; 69
 Charlotte; 194
 Lawrence; 194
 Rhoda; 69
 Sophronia; 94
 Tryphena; 194
Jares, Charlotte Elsie; 129, 132, 124
 Eliza H.; 124
 Eliza N.; 132
 Elizabeth; 207
 Elsie; 124, 132
 Fannie; 124
 Fanny E.; 132
 Frances E.; 124, 129, 134
 Harriet Maria; 123, 124, 128
 John; 124, 147
 John Weslie; 125
 Sally; 144
Jaqua, Daniel Jr. Esq.; 206
 James; 99
 Julia; 95
 Mary; 147
Jeffers, Mr.; 213
 Thomas; 204
 William; 213, 214
Jaquays, Ebenezer; 52
 Elizabeth; 52
 Lucy; 48
 Phyneas; 47
Henks, Nathan; 198
Jettis P.; 77
Jewett, Mary L.; 127
Johns (?) Lucretia; 206
Johnson, Andrew; 205 (Col)
 Caroline E.; 144, 145
 Elihu (Mrs.); 88
 Hannah; 46, 208
 Hiram; 88, 97
 Isaac; 41
 Jehiel; 51
 Laura; 97
 Levi; 54, 69, 72, 87
 Mary; 42, 147
 Mary A.; 147
 Mrs.; 128
 Polly; 69, 106, 121, 127, 141
 Sally; 192, 199
 Thankful; 41
 Timothy; 50, 51, 52, 54, 84
 Ursilla; 52
 Widow; 86, 145, 70



- Jones, Jack; 96
 Robert, William; 198
 Robert Wilson; 148
 Widow; 86
Joslin, Milton; 208
Joulin (?) Elias; 90
Judd, Abigail; 142
 Ada; 139
 Adda; 137
 Edith; 137, 146
 Eliza C.; 148
 Frederick; 94
 Hilda; 146
 Lucius; 125
 Margaret E.; 126
 Maria; 70, 91, 93
 Mrs.; 76
 Reuben; 96
 Sarah D.; 126
Judson, Andrew; 188, 189, 199, 205
 Hiram; 199
 Hulda; 188
 Mrs. A.; 188

Kasson, Salmon; 147
Keeler, Silas P.; 126
Keep, Mr. John; 174, 176, 194
Kelley, Robert; 206
 William H.; 148
Kellogg, Abbie Trescott; 135, 138, 146
 Albert; 204, 216, 217, 226, 225, 223
 Amos; 53
 Ann; 47, 48, 216
 Anna Elizabeth; 216
 Asahel; 76, 80, 92, 105, 120, 140, 149
 Benjamin; 40, 41, 59
 Betsey Ann; 75, 92, 102, 107
 Charles; 57, 79, 140, 75
 David; 54
 Dea. Joseph; 60, 72, 73, 79
 Edward; 75
 Elijah; 43, 54, 67
 Elizabeth; 45, 47, 48, 58, 216
 Ellen Catherine; 217
 Emeline; 92, 107, 122, 131, 134, 144,
 138
 Fanny; 106, 122, 129, 131, 141
 Garrett; 99
 Gaylord; 86, 105
 Gerrit; 95
 Hannah; 65
 Harriet; 107, 121, 131, 142, 144, 149
 Harvey; 75, 80, 102, 108
 Hosmer Lawrence; 217
 Isaac; 75, 101, 103, 104, 120, 130, 136,
 114, 140, 145, 110, 111
 Isaac Walter; 145
 Joanna; 53



- Kellogg, Joseph; 41, 48, 55, 58, 59, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 105, 140, 11
 Joseph & wife; 41
 Joseph Jr.; 43, 44, 59, 78
 Joseph Edward; 70, 78
 Laura (Lama?); 107, 122, 131, 134, 144
 Lucy; 106, 121
 Margarete; 40
 Martha; 70, 78, 106, 122, 14, 142
 Naomi; 68, 77
 Nehemiah; 48
 Philo Gilmore; 145
 Prudence; 44, 55, 58, 77
 Rhoda; 216, 217
 Ruth Jane; 217
 Sarah; 50, 54, see Sarah Ann
 Sarah Adaline; 145
 Sarah Ann; 103, 106, 121, 142, 145
 Tabatha; 44, 53
 W. G.; 89, 91, 92
 Whiting Gaylord, 70, 77, 105, 120, 127
 130, 133, 136, 137, 138
 139, 140, 144, 148, 92
 Whiting Gaylord Jr.; 105
- Kelley, William H.; 148
- Keyes, Elnathan; 46
- King, Abial; 197
 Abiram; 213
 Amos; 208, 217
 David; 205
 George Volney; 217
 Orrin; 102
 Preston; 209
 Ruhama; 209
 Sarah; 217
- Kingsbury; Abigail; 215
 Anna; 201
 Cuff; 85
 Joseph; 46, 215
 Joseph W.; 215
 Lemuel; 210
 Lott; 193
 Naby; 211
 Warren; 212, 215
 Widow Susan; 215, 210
 William; 201, 215
- Kingsley, Abigail; 215
 Joseph Warner; 215
 Levi; 200
 Lucy; 210
 Mr.; 200
 Susan; 215, 210
 Susannah; 203
 William; 215
- Knapp, Knap, Abigail; 206
 Addison; 212
 Harriet; 207
 Joshua; 172, 187



- Knapp, Knap, Luke; 56
 Lyman; 205
 Mr.; 212
 Sarah; 44, 59
 William; 211
 Zadoc; 56, 59
Knickerlobker, Whiting H.; 209
 Widow; 98
Knight Elisha; 148
Kyle, John; 144
Lacy, Abel; 202, 211
 Mrs.; 188
 Noah A.; 192
Laid, Sybil; 75

Lain-Lane, Ashhel; 198
 Ashhel Jr.; 198
 Olive; 143
 Oliver; 100
 Prudence; 191
 S.; 77 (Capt. S. 82)
 Sybil; 74, 75, 143, 98

Lair; 77
 Sybil; 74
Lake, Miss; 221
Lamb, Lucy E.; 135
 Mary L.; 135
 Robert R.; 133, 146
 William H.; 133
Landon, Allen; 93
 Cynthia; 70, 94
 James (Mrs.); 187, 98
 John; 47, 82
 Lucretia; 148
 M.; 90
 Martha C.; 147
 Olive; 102
Lane, Ashbel; 198, 205
 Capt. S.; 82
 Eri; 149
 Hannah; 191, 192
 John; 76
 Mrs. Lucy; 143
 Narsha; 206
 Phebe; 45
 Sophia; 192
 Stephen; 45, 75, 140
 Widow; 86
Lary, Miss; 223
Lathrop, Mr.; 237
 Rev. Leonard; 228
Lawrence, Laurence, Abel; 52
 Abiah; 45, 51, 195
 Abigail; 193, 195, 216
 Amos; 184
 Amy; 188, 203
 Anna K.; 135, 191, 195



Lawrence, Laurence, Anne; 229
Anson; 179, 184, 195, 202, 208, 180,
187, 219, 224
Asa; 190
Betsey; 193, 195, 203, 206, 215
Capt.; 197
Caswell; 191
Charlotte; 194, 206
Chloe; 215, 217
Daniel (Capt.); 40, 195, 207
David; 200, 60
Dea.; 219, 220, 223
Elijah; 47
Elizabeth; 40, 197
Frederick; 209, 216
George T.; 217
Gideon; 197
Harriet; 216
Harvey; 192, 195, 168, 201,
Isaac & wife; 40, 65, 167, 169, 185,
164, 197
Jane (or James); 50, 209
Jeremiah; 51, 196, 197
Jonas; 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 168, 185
Jonath; 199
Jonathan; 199, 209
Josiah; 53, 65, 180, 188, 195, 200,
214, 222
Julia; 208
Laura; 207
Leonard; 207, 209, 213, 215, 217
Lewis; 206, 209, 226, 225
Lois; 47
Lorenzo; 216
Lotta; 204, 208, 219
Louis C.; 206
Lucy; 206
Lydia; 50
Lyman; 206
Maria; 216, 229
Mary Ann; 207
Marvin; 212
Nancy; 195
Nathan; 208, 210, 212, 215
Nathaniel; 51, 179, 187, 196, 197, 210
Nehemiah; 42, 51, 65, 167, 176, 179,
168, 185
Olive; 196
Phebe; 196, 197, 208
Rhoda; 205
Sarah; 46, 50, 208, 210
Solomon; 47
Stephen; 47
Thankful; 208
Tryphena; 42, 53, 65, 168, 185, 194
Wealthy; 206
Widow Sarah; 210
William; 42, 204, 216
William Solomon; 50



- Leavenworth; 89
 Ira; 125
 Laura; 107
 Legrand; 74, 75, 101, 105, 120, 127
 141
 Mary; 123
 Phineas; 105, 127
 Rebecca (Mrs.); 107, 122, 121, 134
 - 143, 144
 Widow; 150
 William E.; 89
 Leavitt, Harry; 215
 Lee, Dr. Sam'l; 42, 49, 51, 52, 65
 Dr. Ebenezer; 177
 Electa; 51
 Hannah; 191
 Mary A.; 132
 Mr.; 216
 Rev.; 169
 Samuel; 49, 52, 65
 Solomon; 49
 Wilson; 52
 Leonard, Jesse; 93
 Lester, Andrew; 191
 Lewis, Albert G.; 139
 Catharina; 212
 Catherine G.; 216
 Charles; 207
 Chauncey; 215
 Elisha; 204, 195, 210, 215, 212, 216
 Elisha Chauncey; 216
 Henry; 56
 Lucy; 195, 204, 215, 216
 Mary; 205
 Miles; 210, 198
 Miss; 223
 Nathan; 44, 56
 Polly; 207
 Sarah; 216
 Seth; 56
 Light, Lendrick; 77
 Lillie, Sibyl; 192
 Lindley (or Lemesly) Polly; 102
 Little, Asahel; 192
 Livingston Daniel; 149
 Lockwood George M.; 147
 Long Patrick; 206
 Loomis Clarissa; 191
 Nellie E.; 127
 Timothy; 204
 Loore ? Laree, Jerusha; 55, 93
 Jri; 54
 Mary; 58,
 Nathaniel; 54, 55, 58
 Nathaniel Jr.; 54
 Polly (or Dolly); 46
 Stephen; 69
 Lotta, Wm. Lawrence; 204



- Loveridge, John; 147
 Julia; 147
 Lucy; 148
 Lowee (?); 46
 Lown, Catherine; 148
 Lowry, Bryon J.; 103
 Clarinda; 104
 Dea.; 71, 73
 Edward Payson; 103
 Elinor; 78, 79, 95
 Frederick; 94
 Gad; 69, 78, 72
 Ira; 78
 Jerusha; 68, 78, 93
 John; 78
 John B.; 74, 90, 103, 104
 John Chauncey; 103
 Lorain; 74
 Lucinda; 103
 Lura; 76
 Mary Ann; 103
 Nathaniel; 68, 71, 82, (Dea.)
 Polly; 78, 89
 Rachel; 68, 78, 93, 141
 Sally; 76, 78, 89, 95
 Sarah; 69, 72
 Shubael; 68, 71, 78, 140, 149, 72
 Shubael Victor; 103
 Stephen; 69
 Widow; 86
 Lucas, Frank; 139
 Martha (Presner); 139
 Lyman; 90
 Mary A.; 126
 Lowis, Timothy; 204

 Mac Kean, Lemies; 206 (See McKean)
 Lucy Ann; 207
 Maltby, C.B. (Dr.); 124, 145, 148
 Carrie Bells; 124
 Charles Higley; 124
 E.H.; 119, 109
 Elizabeth; 56, 107, 122, 124, 134, 138
 145
 Grove; 56
 Joseph; 44, 56
 Martha; 43
 Mary Alice; 124, 132, 145
 Mrs. E. H.; 108
 Seraph Elizabeth; 123, 145
 Mane, Justin; 131
 Miss; 214
 Manley, C.B.; 119, 74
 Elizur; 98, 101, 103, 105, 119, 120, 124
 Ellen E.; 120, 131, 134, 138, 139
 E. Butland; 124
 Mary Ellen; 119, 125



- Manning Betsey; 205 (Col.)
Mansfield, Abigail; 89
 Caroline; 123, 132, 134
 Elisha; 75, 102, 128
 Jerusha; 147
 Joseph; 73
 Josiah; 70, 86, 87, 88, 92, 99, 74
 Julius; 90, 95
 Julius (Mrs.); 89
 Laura Winters; 128
 Lucretia Ann; 75
 Lucy; 131
 Lyman; 147
 Phineas; 128
 Rachel; 94
 Rebeckah; 76, 101, 142
 S.; 192
 Salome; 70, 88, 92, 142
 Sarah B.; 126
 Sheldon; 207
 Sidney; 147
 Uriah Samuel; 92
 William; 89
Marion, Asenath; 208
Marella, Elisha; 185
 Mary; 185
Marsh, Abigail; 58
 Betsey; 68, 77, 78
 Cloe (?); 44, 66
 Elizabeth (Mrs.); 106, 141
 Elizabeth L.; 119, 108
 Eunice; 46
 James; 47
 Jonas; 49, 68, 77, 78
 Moses; 44, 45, 56, 66
 Mr.; 71
 Nathaniel; 196
 Nehemiah; 49
 Rufus; 195, 186, 197, 210
 Sally; 58
 Samuel; 56
 Sarah; 195, 186
 William; 102, 196
Martin Peter; 206
Marvin, Arsenath; 208
 Clarke; 94
Mason see Moore; 204
Mathews-Matthews, Daniel; 101
 Semantha; 147
Mattoon, Aaron; 81
May, William; 76
Maynard, Rev. Joshua L.; 148
Mayo, Ebenezer & wife; 40
McDonald; 96
McIntire, Stevens 2d.; 207
McKean (?) Linus; 206



- McMerty-McMurtry, Jerusha; 143
Jonathan; 76
- McRean, Lucy Ann; 207
- Meeker, Polly; 94
- Mekulr, Wilson; 58
- Merrills-Merrells, Abigail Fellows; 194
Anna; 194
Amma; 194
Asahel; 194
Elisha; 58, 194, 185
Elisha Jr.; 194
Louisa; 58
Lucy; 77, 194
Maria; 88
Mary; 194, 185
Mr.; 96
Ruth; 194
Tryphena; 194
- Merriman, Eliza; 206
James; 133, 138, 146
Mrs. Minnie R.; 135, 138, 146
- Merwin, Clark; 94
Erastus; 130, 136
Erastus (Mrs.); 130, 132, 134
Lois E. (Pendleton); 130, 132
- Michael, Sarah M; 126
- Michel, Sarah E.; 148
- Miles, Alanson; 78
Arsenath; 78
Clara; 78
Charles M.; 126
Ebenezer; 94
Fannie Reed; 139
Heman; 78
John; 71, 78
John Jr.; 78
Martha; 78
Philo; 78
- Millard Ebenezer Sherwood; 76, 96, 103, 105,
120, 130, 140, 145
Emma Amanda; 124
Emma M.; 129, 132
Hattie Maria; 124, 135
Hattie N.; 130, 132, 138
James H.; 139
John; 110
John Bradford; 105, 120, 145
Laura J.; 124, 130, 132
Laura Miranda; 130, 124, 132
Mary; 76, 97, 106, 121, 124, 132, 134
142, 145
Mary Azuba; 107, 121, 122, 124, 133
Mary Eliza; 124, 131, 134, 138, 123
Mary J. (W.L.); 132, 135
Mr.; 87
Mrs.; 97
Olive; 122, 131, 134, 138, 139



- Millard, Sherwood; 128
Walker Sherwood; 105, 120, 124, 130,
133, 137, 144
William W.; 105, 100, 120, 130, 133,
137, 139, 144
- Miller, Aaron; 45
Elizabeth; 191
Lucy; 190
Rev. Jonathan; 182
Widow; 201
- Mills, Charlotte; 207
Daniel; 207
Esther; 66
Gideon (Mrs.); 214
Rev. Samuel; 66, 182
- Mind, Ama; 84
Anna; 184
- Miner-Minor, Ann M.; 119, 108, 143
Barbara; 213
Caroline; 107, 119, 144, 145, 108
Hiram; 149
Miles; 101, 104
Mr.; 214
Mrs. Ann; 106
Nancy; 95
Sally; 102, 109, 119
Samuel; 201
Uriel; 105, 119, 144, 145
Widow Barbara; 213
Whiting; 100, 104
- Mines; 87
- Mix, Caroline; 193, 216
Daniel; 179, 198
David; 215, 198
George Isaac; 217
Isaac; 193, 204, 210, 216, 217
Lyman P.; 192
Martha; 193
Mrs.; 179
Silas Cook; 216
- Moore-More, Charles; 206
Daniel (Rev.); 136
Julia Ann; 206
Sally; 204
Thomas; 205
- Morehouse Ezra; 47
- Morgan, Almira; 206
Anna; 179
Curtis; 207
Delia; 206
Elisha; 203, 210
Joseph; 196, 198
Mr.; 65
Peggy; 45
Rev. Solomon; 178, 197, 202, 179, 210
Solomon (Mrs.); 202
Widow Ann; 187
William; 47



- Morris-Morus, Chauncey; 70, 103
Esther; 103
Frank Lee; 127
Harriet; 125
Jonathan; 200
Joseph; 101
Julia; 75
Louisa; 123, 132
Lucius Judd; 125
Mary; 126
Mary Ann Sturges; 123
Orrie Fidelia; 123
Russell; 93, 88
Sidney; 122, 130, 133
Susan Eliza; 123, 127
Urania; 70, 142
- Morse, Anna Louise; 139
Annie Louise; 137, 145
Frank; 136, 145
Harlan P.; 129, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139, 146, 137
Helen C.; 139
Helen G.; 136, 145, 146, 137
John; 208
Justin; 130, 133, 136, 137, 139, 146
Louise A.; 146
Luna; 135, 136
Mary A.; 129, 132, 134
Mr. & Mrs.; 145
Mrs. Luna; 130, 132, 135, 136
- Moseley, Increase (Esq.); 174, 175
Joseph; 208
- Moses, Austin; 205
Frank (Mrs.); 65
Kesia; 53
Mary; 52
Phebe; 194
Sarah; 52
Thankful; 52
Timothy; 42, 52, 53, 186, 194
Tryphena; 194
- Moss, H.; 58
Hulda; 58
Sarah; 43
Solomon; 45
- Mossac, Prudence; 215
- Mudge, Ebenezer; 167, 172, 185
- Muncy, Mr.; 201
- Mundry Caroline; 121
Pierre; 122, 129
- Munson-Monson, Aaron; 81
Almira; 101
Chester; 89, 90, 95
Cornelia Elizabeth; 103, 147
Demaris; 203
Elizabeth; 106, 121, 129, 131, 143
Eunice; 70, 84, 106, 121, 128, 142



- Munson-Monson, Fanny; 102
Harvey; 93
John; 103, 203
Joshua; 70, 77, 81, 92, 102
Luther; 206
Maria; 97
Myron; 99
Rebecca; 93
Sally; 102
Thaddeus; 192, 199, 143, 200
Urana; 206
- Nash, Eliza; 203
Nehemiah, Lawrence; 167
Nelson, John; 147
William; 78
Newbury (?) Joanna; 75
Newcomb, Benjamin & wife; 42, 65
Newell, Capt.; 84
Nathan; 191
Susanna; 191
William; 192, 197
Newman Charles; 115
Rev. Mr.; 114
Nickerbacker, Widow; 98
Nickerson, Sally; 88
Noble, Weltha; 93
Widow Elizabeth; 74, 142
Nodine, Harriet M.; 148
Mary E.; 127
Norcott, Cyrus; 93
North, Asa; 47, 186, 191
David; 213
Eldad; 51, 196
Eunice; 47
I----- 201
James; 49
Jonathan; 40, 51, 65, 67, 185, 196
Mary; 49
Tryphena; 65
Widow; 200
William; 213
Norton, Cornelia; 91
Daniel; 207, 217
David; 209
Elizabeth; 70
Esther; 46
James; 53
Jane Elizabeth; 217
Lot Jr.; 46
Mr.; 53, 193
Rowland; 95
Serah; 46
- Oaks, Carrie (Yale), 135, 138
Carrie L.; 135, 146, 138
David; 137, 133, 146



- Oaks, Edith L.; 135, 146
Edity; 146
Nellie N.; 135, 146
Norman D.; 133, 137, 146
Odell, Charles R.; 147
Mary P.; 147
Olin, Frances M.; 149
Orton, John J.; 193
Orvis, Oliver; 76
Oullahan, William; 206
Owen, Mr. & Mrs.; 214
Nathaniel; 91
Widow; 99

Packard, Beeby (?); 193
Page, Charles; 147
Daniel; 147
George Hiram; 129, 130, 133
George L.; 147
Julius; 126
Paine, Oliver; 206
Palmer-Parmer, Abigail; 212
Andrew; 102
Dorothea; 139
Leman; 86
Mary E.; 149
Reuben; 85, 87
Sarah (Belden); 129
Susan 143
Widow; 75, 143
Parker, Hammah; 43
Reuben Jr.; 54
Ruben; 43, 54
Parkman, Widow 211 (94 yrs.)
Parks, Jane; 90
Parmele, Parmelee, Asaph; 57
Azariah; 89
Elisha; 77
Livia; 90
Maria J.; 149
Milton; 57
Mother & child; 83
Mrs; 83
Theodore; 91
Parmley, Charles; 146
Chester Nelson; 146
Frank; 146
Frederick; 146
Grace; 146
Hannah; 146
Lacte; 146
Nelson; 146
Parner (?); 83
Parsons William (Dr.); 209, 214
Partridge, Amy; 207
Harvey (Mrs.); 212
Lucy; 207
Lydia; 191



- Partridge, James; 196
 Mary; 190
 Sally M.; 206
 Stephen S.; 212
 Thankful; 191
 William; 207
Patterson, James; 49
 Jane; 48
 Sarah; 48
Pearce, John; 93
Pease, Calvin; 192, 201
 Dudley; 199
 Frederick S.; 208
 Mary J. (Beckley); 123
 Mrs. Calvin; 198
 Prada; 204
 Prudence; 204
 Roger S.; 122, 129
 Rufus; 201
Peck, Carrie; 125
 Eliza Maria; 208
 Frederick; 48
 Frederick C.; 125
 Isaac; 40, 47, 48, 65
 John; 42, 48, 50
 Joshua; 50
 Lutheda; 125
 Major C.; 75, 140
 Mary; 42, 50
 Mr.; 86
 Olive; 75, 106, 121, 131, 142
 Rutheda; 147
 Samuel; 47
 William; 96, 125
 Zuba; 50
Peet, Ann; 215
 Dr. & Mrs. Abiram; 186
 Harmon; 212
 Harriet; 206
 Joseph; 212
 Polly; 90
 W.; 199
 Widow Ann; 188, 198
 William (Mrs.); 208
Pelton, Francis S.; 206
Pendleton, Merwin Erastus; 146
 Mrs. Lois Merwin, 135, 139, 146
 Olin Hungerford; 146
 R.P.; 146
 Robert Nathan; 139, 146
Perce, Lois; 179
Perkins, Allen; 207
 Nathan; 182
Perry see Terry, Dortha; 86
 N. D.; 95
 Orrin; 86, 88, 95, 96
 Rev. David; 225



- Peters, Pamela; 77
Pettibone Eliza; 207, 173
 Maria Eliza; 207
Phelps, Benjamin; 85
 Capt. Austin; 93
 Elijah; 206
 Joel A.; 208
 Laura; 93
 Morris; 192
 Rhoda; 107, 122, 128, 144
 Riley; 94, 127
 Sarah; 94
 Widow; 86
Phillips, Anna; 78
 Betsey; 214
 Eldrage; 87
 Joel; 82
 Lucinda; 102
 Lydia; 94
 Mr. (92 yrs); 80, 96
 Mrs. (86 yrs); 86
 Nathan; 94
Pierce see Perce; Amos; 198, 215, 187
 Amos Jr.; 187
 Daniel L.; 216
 Edward; 179, 180
 Harriet; 206
 John; 204, 214
 Laura; 192
 Louisa M.; 217
 Marietta; 57
 Mary; 206
 Mrs. S.; 210
 Polly; 216
 Rodney; 217
 S.; 210
 Seth; 57
 Thomas; 199
 Widow 202, 211 (88 yrs.)
 William; 57, 203, 216, 215, 219, 222,
 223, 224, 230, 231
 William Jr.; 57
 William Gifford; 215
Pike, Hiram; 207
Pinney (or Ranney); Nancy; 193
Piper Sarah; 206
Platt, John; 94
Plumb, Abraham & wife; 187, 199
 Frederick (Dr.); 200
 Widow; 201 (78 yrs.)
Pomeroy, Aurelia; 208
 Ebenezer; 202, 215
 Ebenezer & wife; 189
 Edward; 195
 Eliza; 193
 George; 215
 Grove; 46
 Julia; 195



- Pomeroy, Sally; 202, 205
 Sarah; 215
 Semantha; 203, 210
 Widow; 201
- Pope, Caroline; 147
- Porter, Lucy; 195
 Mr. & Mrs.; 195
 Nancy; 188, 195, 202
 Rufus; 202
 Sarah P.; 195
 William; 76, 81, 82
- Post, Flora; 70, 91, 144
 George; 81, 84
 Henry; 125, 101
 Hulpa; 107, 122
 Lucy Ann; 142, 148, 75
 Malissa; 93
 Polly; 70, 91, 142, 149
 Widow; 150
- Potter, Almira; 205
- Powers, Reuben; 198
- Prentice, Charles; 73, 182, 227
 Ellen Lowrey; 131, 132, 123, 134, 139
 Harriet; 124, 132, 134
 Mary; 144
 Mr.; 227
 Mrs. C.; 121, 128
 Sarah G.; 121, 131
 Sarah J.; 107
 Theodore; 147
 Widow C.; 106, 143
- Prentiss, Charles; 100
 Charles Jr.; 89
 Charles Theron; 78, 102
 Clarinda; 68, 75, 86, 101
 Clarissa; 78
 Edwin; 92
 Elizah; 73, 76, 102
 Harriet; 74
 John Horner; 70, 80, 93
 John W.; 73
 Martha; 76, 91, 98
 - Rev. Charles; 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74
 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 91, 129, 218
- Presher, Martha R. (Lucas); 137, 139, 146
- Preston, Cynthia; 187, 188
 David; 187, 188
 Sarah; 149
- Prince, Jeremiah; 90
 William; 44
- Prindle, Capt. J.; 88
 Charles; 100, 141
 Edward; 133, 146
 Hannah; 49
 Hulda; 90
 John C.; 148
 Moses; 47, 49
 Mrs. P.; 83



- Prindle, Philemon Jr.; 94
 Polly; 90
 Samuel; 40, 60
 Widow; 98
Prior, Joshua; 197
Probin, Peg.; 188
Proctor Sarah; 124, 129
Proper, Lucy Ann; 142, 148
 Nelson; 148
Pulver, Mary J.; 108, 122
Punderson, Anna; 191
- Raffe, Joel; 201
Raiffe, Semantha; 210
Ranney or (Pinney), Nancy; 193
Ransom, Louisa; 46
Rathbone; 77
 John; 200
 William (Mrs.); 198
Raymond, Capt.; 87, 88, 96
 Elizabeth; 76, 99
 Joshua; 76
 Joshua (Mrs.); 96
 Orlando; 96
 Paul; 190
Real, Frederick; 126
Reed-Read, Abigail; 148
 Betsey; 44, 58
 Billy; 58
 Capt.; 69, 79, 83
 Charles G.; 93, 206
 Chauncy; 144, 145
 D. S.; 74
 Edmond; 58
 Electa; 70, 101
 Elemina; 74
 Elias; 44, 54, 79
 Eliza; 106, 121, 131, 134
 Elizabeth Marion; 145
 Electa; 70, 101
 Ellen; 126
 Emma Jane; 147
 Eunice Matilda; 148
 Fannie; 139
 Franklin; 149
 Jane Lavinia; 145
 John Beach; 79, 95, 99, 122, 126,
 129, 130, 133, 150
 John B. J.; 126, 130
 Julia; 99
 Julia Ann; 147
 Lata; 58
 Lorain Amolia; 123, 134
 Mary; 89, 103, 143
 Mary R.; 144, 145, 150
 Matilda; 148
 Miron; 58



- Reed-Read, Mrs.; 70
 Myron C.; 104
 Phebe; 86, 93
 Polly; 47
 Rev. L. H.; 136
 Ruth (Widow); 93, 96
 Sally; 58, 76
 Stephen; 79, 95
 Susan; 93, 141, 149
 Widow Phoebe; 89, 93
 William; 70, 103, 104, 140
- Rhoads, Zenas W.; 149
- Rice, Hannah; 194
 Mary; 194, 196
 Samuel A.; 149
 Stephen; 167, 168, 185, 194, 196, 197
 Wait; 194, 196, 185
 William & wife; 84, 167
- Richards, Abigail; 196
 Daniel; 190, 191, 196
 Jedediah; 167, 185
 John (Mrs.); 196
 Mary; 192
 Sarah; 196
 Zebulon; 196
- Richardson, Albert; 217
 Charles; 217
 Esther; 215
 Gilbert; 209, 215, 217
 Hulda; 217
 John Albert; 217
 Levi; 209
 Levi Edward; 217
 Polly; 207, 217
 William; 191, 210, 213
 William & wife; 204, 216, 217
 William W.; 206, 217
- Riggs, Thomas; 170
- Roberts-Robarts, Achsa; 47
 Albert; 207
 Cornelius; 50
 David; 51
 Ezekiel; 48
 Frederick; 94
 Horace; 95
 John; 126
 Lemuel; 50, 51, 49, 65, 169, 167
 Mabel; 47
 Mary; 49, 185
 Samuel & wife; 41, 65, 164, 167, 185
 168
 Titus; 90
 William Jr.; 40
- Robins-Robbins, Albert; 207
 Ammi; 46, 182
 Catherine; 80
 Charles; 127



- Robins-Robbins, Esther; 40, 43, 44, 58
Gertrude E.; 122
Hannah; 43
Joy; 93, 97
Lucy; 102
Mary; 48
Mary Ann; 104
Nelson; 78
Fagy; 179
Philemon; 174
Rev.; 169, 175, 170, 179
Sally P.; 76
Salome; 45, 46, 55
Samuel; 40, 43, 58, 67, 81
78, 80, 84, 97, 99, 103
104
Samuel Jr.; 58, 55
Samuel S.; 103
Sarah; 104
Zebulon; 42, 48, 49, 62, 67
Zebulon Jr.; 49
- Robinson, Asher; 86
Widow; 86
- Rockwell, Abigail; 180, 188, 195, 202, 205
Alta; 195, 208
Amy; 188, 205, 229
Ann; 228
Betsey; 207
Elijah; 76
Esther; 46
Frederick Wm.; 208
Harmon; 207, 213
Henry; 199
John; 188, 195, 202
Lidia; 214
Lucy; 74, 149
Matilda; 206
Martin; 102
Milo; 206
Mrs.; 179
Seth; 199
Timothy; 46
Widow; 202, 210 (82 yrs.)
William; 188, 199, 209, 210
- Roe-Rowe, Arthur; 210
Mary; 190
Porter; 208
- Rogers, Norton P.; 127
Thankful; 148
- Rood, Abner; 192, 211
Almira K.; 149
Anna; 209
Asahel; 90, 204, 214
Calvin; 215
Capt. Marion; 199
Charlotte; 215
Daniel & wife; 199



- Rood, Darius; 192, 201
David; 203, 214 (Mrs.)
Dennis; 203, 205, 208, 216, 225, 215
217, 223
Dorrance; 206, 216
Duane; 203
Elisha; 148
Elvira; 209
Emeline; 215
Emma; 208
Emma L.; 217
Hannah; 205
Harvey; 215
Heman; 215
Henrietta; 203, 213, 215, 217
Henry; 208
Henry (Mrs.); 209
Hiram Deming; 215
Irena; 48
Isaiah; 191
Jabez; 50
Jacob; 206, 212
James; 196
Jane A.; 207
Joel; 216
John; 203, 208, 215
Julia; 208
Laura; 191
Laurin; 215
Louisa; 216
Lucretia; 205
Lucy; 48, 148
Lidia; 191, 216
Lyman; 215
Maria; 210
Marinus; 186, 199, 214
Marvin; 210
Mary; 41, 66, 186
Melona; 216, 229
Melora; 204, 216
Merriman; 66
Mrs.; 179
Olive; 207
Polly; 204, 207
Rhoda
Robert; 190
Roger; 201
Rufus; 215
Samuel; 205
Sarah; 204, 208
Thomas; 197
Widow Ruthy; 216
William; 207, 199
Root, Aaron; 81, 87
Abigail; 55, 199
Amos; 97
Ann; 143
Anna; 94



Root, Asa; 42, 54, 59, 52, 53
Asa Jr.; 52
Betsey; 93
Caleb; 41, 97, 100
Caroline; 148
Dan; 98
Dennis; 217
Dina; 54, 55
Dinah; 54, 55
Dr. Joseph; 101
Dr. Oliver; 82, 87, 89, 90
Duane; 203
Elisha; 54
Enoch; 81, 85
Eva; 135, 145
George; 89
Hannah; 54, 94, 205
Harmington; 41
Harry; 147
Hurlburt; 217
Ira; 84
Jack (Mrs.); 98
James; 46, 54
Jerusha; 90
Joanna; 54
* Joshua; 54, 90
Laura; 126
Lucius; 99
Lydia; 55, 76, 90
Martha; 52, 125
Mary; 42, 52, 70, 90, 91, 127
Mehitabel; 45
Mr.; 80
Mrs. Samuel; 70, 104
* Joel; 97
Nathaniel; 53, 87
Oliver; 45
Parmela; 77
Phineas; 54, 55
Phineas James; 54
Rachel; 46, 54, 191
Rebecca; 54
Rebecca 2d.; 54
Reuben; 95
Rhoda; 52
Roxana; 90
Sally; 76
Samuel; 59, 85, 92, 98, 104, 70
Sherman; 205
Sidney; 92
Simeon; 83
Sybil; 94
Theron; 98
Widow; 99 82, 199 (90 yrs)
William; 87
William Jr.; 69, 80, 64
Zeriah; 55



- Roreback, James; 127
Rose, Allan; 179, 203, 216
 Arthur; 199, 205
 Athan; 211
 Elias; 99
 Elizabeth; 216
 Hulda; 179, 180
 Norman; 199, 198
 Sherman; 211
Ross, Hannah; 46
 Julia M.; 127
Rosseter-Rossiter, Benjamin; 44, 71, 67, 73, 98
 Elizabeth; 68, 97
 Jerusha; 74
 Jonathan; 68
 Josiah; 44
 Patience; 97
 Sarah; 81
Rowe, Mary; 190
Rowland, Esther; 43
 Robert; 98
 Widow; 83
Rowlandson, Widow; 201 (89 yrs.)
Rowlason, Lyman; 207
Rowleson, Dulana; 196
 John; 196
Rowlinson, Ira; 191
 Old Mrs.; 196
Rowlison, Harriet; 209
Russell, Elisha; 48
 Jane; 102
 John C.; 95
 Jonathan; 41, 48, 50
 Mary; 41
 Mehitabel; 41
 Sarah; 50
 Solomon; 48
 William; 89
Rust, Abraham; 198
 Rev. 218

Sacket, Capt, Justus; 174
 Solomon; 192
Sage, Nabby; 204
 Nathaniel; 213
 Rachel; 180
Saift, Augustus B.; 93
Sardam see Soardam Harrison 133, 146
Sawyer, Marettta; 94, 98
Scott, Mr.; 125
Scoville, Betsey C.; 144
 Betsey; 145
 Ernest W.; 127
 Irene 148
 Maria Isabella; 145
Sears, Benjamin; 147
 Maria; 77



Sedgwick, Albert; 93
 Capt. H.; 201
 Lucretia; 93
 Widow; 212
Segar, Caroline; 149
Sexton, Nehemiah; 46
Seymour, Charles; 91
 Mary; 41
Shailer, Marg.; 191
Sharp, Sybil; 191
Sheffield, Michel; 188, 202, 210
 Rhoda; 188, 202
Sheldon, Moses Jr.; 57
Sidney, Morris; 123
Sill, Dea. John; 102
Silvernail, Frank ; 146
 Grace; 146
 Lois; 47
 Rose; 146
 Rose Jane; 146
Simson, Lois; 47
Sisson, Thomas H.; 133, 146
Skinner, David P.; 213
Slanter, Abigail; 41
 Elias; 41
Slater (?) Abigail; 48
Slates (?) Elizabeth; 47
Smith, Abby; 193
 Aigra; 91
 Alexander; 84
 Asa; 199, 45
 Augustus; 74, 75
 Azariah; 95, 97
 Benjamin & wife; 42
 Bessie (Mrs.); 135
 Betsey A.; 131, 107, 121
 Catherine; 149
 Ebenezer; 45
 Elisha; 193
 Esq.; 89
 Francis N.; 130
 Francis Wm.; 122
 George; 206
 Henry; 206
 Horace; 192
 Israel; 45
 Ithamar; 208
 Janette; 147
 John; 80
 Jonathan B.; 70, 73, 92, 75
 Levi; 213
 Lucy; 93
 Lydia; 148
 Mary; 82
 Merritt; 148
 Mrs. Betsey; 32, 107, 121, 131
 Noah; 45



- Smith, Obadiah; 201
Polly; 93, 207
Rhoda; 90
Sarah; 75, 141, 147
Silas; 192
Wheeler; 206
Widow; 213
Widow Hannah; 214
Widow Susanah; 92
Willard; 211
William; 192, 84
William & wife; 70, 85, 91
Snyder, Maria; 119
Rev. Henry; 116
Sophia; 119
Sordam, Adoniram; 94, 213
Sotow, Comfort & wife; 179
Southworth, Constant; 206
Spalding-Spaulding, Ariel; 212
Daniel; 84, 122, 193
Edward; 198
Emily; 147
Jack; 200
James; 211
John; 179, 197
Lorain; 126
Mary; 124
Myron; 149
Rhoda; 123
Spelman, Hannah; 94
Sperry, Charles; 196
Cloe; 196
Wooden; 191
Sprague, Anna; 185, 194
John; 185
Squires, Anna; 56
Widow; 44, 56
St. John, Amelia; 107
Lucas; 108
Melissa; 206
Silas; 101, 108
Stanley, Nathaniel; 185, 196
Stanton, Carrie; 138
Rexford, 133, 138
Starbox (or Stanhope), Sally; 192
Starling, Phebe; 228
Starr, Mr.; 57, 62
Steele, Mr.; 61
Stevens-Stephens, Abel; 190
Abigail; 197
Almira; 90
Amie; 47
Amy; 192
Andrews; 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 193,
196, 212
Anna; 47, 170, 191, 192
Aune; 188, 192, 202
Benjamin; 47, 149, 197, 199



- Stevens-Stephens, Clark; 205
 Cloe; 190
 Daniel; 65, 186
 Dea. Sardis; 214
 Desire; 51, 191
 Dorothy; 49
 Elizabeth; 197, 180, 199
 Esther; 47, 197, 211
 Ezra; 192, 200
 Hannah; 186, 187, 198
 Henry; 179, 197, 202, 188, 210, 212
 Hulda; 192
 James; 179, 187, 198
 John; 47
 Lieut. Jesse, ;96
 Mary; 47, 191
 Merriam; 197
 Mrs.; 81, 187
 Mrs. Henry; 210, 197
 Mrs. Richard; 211
 Nancy; 205
 Nathaniel; 214
 Old Mr. Henry; 197
 Olive; 52
 Oliver; 50
 Perkin; 205
 Phineas; 47
 Rachel; 190
 Thoda; 188
 Richard P.; 205, 211
 Safford; 47, 65, 187
 Samuel & wife; 40
 Sarah; 47, 191
 Sardis; 214
 Seth; 94
 Stephen; 48
 Synthia; 193
 Trypheny; 193
 Uriah & wife; 40
 Widow Abigail; 196
 Widow Phoebe; 198
 William; 207
 Zebulon; 191, 197, 200
- Stills ? Benjamin; 197
 Stoddard; 90
 Stone, Solomon; 46
 Widow; 199
 Story, Edwin; 150
 Stow, Betsey; 195
 Chester; 195
 Comfort; 195
 Harvey; 195
 Henry (Mrs.); 180
 Lucy; 195
 Miranda; 195
 Norman; 195
 Strong, Edwin; 150
 Stuart, William J.; 207



- Sturges, Ann; 123, 132, 134, 138
 Edmond Russell; 131, 133, 145
 John Cumberland; 122, 126, 130, 133
 Lewis B.; 95
 Mary Ann; 132, 134
 Sarah; 107, 121
Suar, Abigail; 208
Swift, Heman (Esq.); 174
- Talcott, Rev. Hart; 228
Tallerdy, Mary; 137, 139, 146
 Sarah T.; 135, 146
Talmadge, Milo; 95
Tamer, Hester; 191
Taylor, Barsheba; 42
 Daniel; 194
 Lemuel; 42, 50
 Maria (?); 192
 Noah; 194
 Sarah; 194
Tenike, John; 207
Terpin, Elisha; 148
Terry (or Perry), Orrin; 86
Thall; 47
Thomas, Ephraim & wife; 40
 John; 47
 Mary; 47
 Sarah; 48
Thompson-Thomson; Amos; 177, 178, 187, 186
 George; 192
 Mrs.; 81
Tibbals, James; 147
Toby-Tabey, Capt. Miles; 190
 George; 205, 214
 Harriet; 195
 Miles; 195, 217, 218, 219
 Miles B.; 195, 201
 Miles & wife; 179, 187, 195, 202
 Rebecca; 192
 Widow; 205
Tomkinson, Widow; 201
Tooley, Anna; 89
 Caleb; 84
 Clarissa; 76
 Jeremiah; 46
Towlison, Harriet; 208
Trafford, Charles; 75, 141
 Cyrus; 100, 141
 Henry; 70, 77, 79, 88, 92, 93
 Widow; 81
 William; 45, 81, 86
Trall; 47
Trescott, Samuel; 192
Trowbridge; 85
Trumble (?), Ebensun; 41
Tubbs-Tubs, Joel; 44
 John; 44, 58



- Tubbs-Tubs, Lydia; 51
 Simon; 42, 49, 51, 65, 67, 167, 164
 196, 185
 Simon Jr.; 49
 Simon & wife; 42, 196
- Tucker, Elizabeth; 66
 Isaac; 56
- Turner, Anah; 42
 Bates; 51
 Dr. Uriah; 206
 Elizabeth; 50, 66
 Elkanah; 48
 Eunice; 50
 Hannah; 51
 Jedidiah; 42, 65
 Job; 50
 John; 50, 51
 Joseph; 50
 Mary; 42, 50
 Mr.; 42
 Samuel; 42, 50, 51
 Sarah; 48
 William; 51
- Tuttle, Amanda; 196, 206
 Esther; 185
 George; 193
 John W.; 75, 95, 103
 T.; 210
 William; 140
- Tyler, Harriet; 94
 Rev. Edward; 227
- Underwood Alpheus; 214
- Van Deusen Yookemanche; 47
VanHouten Peter L.; 147
Van Ostram, Eliza; 148
Vinegar, Capt.; 49
- Wabnson, John; 45
- Wadsworth, Happy; 186
 James; 45, 93
 John; 200, 215, 203
 Mrs. John; 203
 Recompense; 93
 Timothy; 186
- Walker, Mr. & Mrs.; 145
 Philema; 107, 119, 108
 Warren; 105, 119, 108, 191
- Wallen, Harriet; 205
- Waller, Abraham B.; 94
- Walter, Chas.; 206
- Walton see Welton, Mrs.; 81
 Polly; 76
 Susan Maria; 74, 75
- Ward, Samuel; 191
- Wardell Elias; 207



- Warner, Ann; 102
 Caroline; 135, 137, 138, 146
 Daniel; 52
 Dolly; 193
 George; 146
 Hannah; 47
 Horace D.; 207
 Irene; 146
 Jason; 51
 Jessie; 146
 John; 146
 Josiah; 47
 Lucy; 143
 Lunton; 51
 Rebecca; 42, 65
 Thomas; 49
 William; 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 65
Warner or Warren Caroline; 146
 Dolly; 193
 George; 46
 Hannah; 47
 Horace; 207
 Jesse Irene; 146
 John; 146
 Lucy; 149
 Pliny; 149
Warrand Widow Jerusha; 81
Warren, Caroline Mary; 135
 Phil; 210
Washburn, Gideon; 192
 Lewis; 192
Wathesill, Horias; 76
 Mary; 76
Watson, Emeret; 125
 Emma; 107, 122
 George; 74, 101
 Irene; 107
 Jacob; 205
 Jane B.; 74, 119, 128, 144, 107
 John; 190, 207
 Julia; 209
 Mrs. John; 128
 Sarah; 215
 William; 200, 212, 215, 191, 213
Watts, Mary (Colored); 85
Webb, Betsey; 84
 Caroline; 94
 Frances S.; 94
 Major John; 95
 Maria; 89
 Sidney B.; 75, 141
Webster, Joseph Mr.; 41, 47, 48
 Norman; 206
 Rev. Elisha; 38
Weeks, Hannah; 41
 Thomas; 41



- Wells, Elisha; 46
 Frances; 94
 Noah; 210
 Samuel; 197, 200
 Susannah; 191
 William; 199
Welton, Hannah; 70, 99
West, Abigail Ann; 73
 Abner; 70, 73
 Annah; 70
Westover Abijah; 76
Wetherell-Witherill, A; 214
 Grace; 135, 146
 Horatis; 76, 94
 Howell; 205
 Mary; 76, 149, 206
 Sophia; 205
 Stella; 206
Wetmore, Elizabeth; 148
Wheeler, Gideon; 149
 Henry M.; 205
 Mr.; 87
 Mrs. John; 196
White, Almira; 58
 Betsey; 205, 216
 Chester; 58
 Daniel; 199, 208
 David; 198, 200, 207, 212
 Dolly; 101
 Ebed; 192, 200
 Eliezer; 196
 George; 84
 Henry; 125
 Isaac; 95
 Lucy; 201, 204, 216
 Maria; 102
 Martha Jr.; 193
 Mary; 214
 Mat. Jr.; 193
 Matthew; 204, 215, 216, 217
 Olive; 44, 58
 Olive 2d.; 58
 Porter (?); 216
 Samuel; 44, 58
 Sophronia; 58
 Widow; 86, 211
 William Henry; 217
Whitford, Anna; 135, 138, 146
 Frances; 132, 135
 George H.; 133, 137, 146
 Henry R.; 133, 137, 146
 Mary A.; 146
 Mary M.; 135, 138, 146
 R. H. (Mrs.); 145
 Rufus H.; 131, 133
Whiting, Elizabeth; 43
 John; 43
 Miles; 104



- Whiting, Nathan; 55
William; 55
Whitney, Abigail; 50
Anna; 42, 80
Chloe; 90
Cornelius; 213
David; (Capt.); 59, 60
Dea.; 59, 62
Elijah; 87, 80
Eliza; 80
Elizabeth; 43, 46
Heman; 81
Hulda; 50
John; 45, 61, 62, 80, 81
Joshua; 42, 50
Josiah; 47, 50,
Lieut. John; 43
Major; 60
Marg.; 40, 43, 50,
Mary Ann; 80
Solomon; 196
Widow; 89
William; 40, 50
Whittlesey; 101
Whittaker, Sam'll; 67
Widow; 80
Wickham, Ahira; 78
Albert; 75, 105, 120, 140
Almira; 75
Caroline; 148
Caroline C.; 148
D.; 78
David; 68, 69, 78, 79, 105, 91, 120
127, 140, 179
Delana; 107, 122, 126, 141, 144
Eliza; 143
Esther M.; 75, 101
Hannah; 141
Lyman; 126
Mary E.; 79, 101, 75
Mercy E.; 78
Minerva; 79
W. Eliza; 75
Wickwire Abbie; 129, 123
Fanny Maria; 149
Mary J.; 147
Ransom; 102
Wiesing, George K.; 125
Wilcox, Belinda; 123, 131, 136
Betsey; 90
Dolly Deming; 125
Emma Jane; 123, 131
Francis; 205
George; 100
Ida Eggleston; 130, 132, 135, 145
Janette; 95
Joseph; 97



- Wilcox, Lucia Irene; 123, 132, 131,
Lucius; 102, 122, 130, 133, 136, 137, 139
Mary Currie; 134
Mary F.; 123, 132
Mrs. Mary C.; 138, 139
Mrs. Russell H. Jr.; 124, 132, 134,
Olive; 121, 129, 143
Oliver; 191
Reuben; 77, 79
Robert; 149
Rodney; 101
Reuben; 77, 79
Russell; 134
Thomas; 85
Whiting; 85
Widow Olive; 107
William; 85
Williams, Ann Janett; 95
Betsey; 76
George; 207
Jacob (Mrs.); 210
James; 212
Lucy; 204
Mr.; 211
Polly; 205
Ruth; 197
Sylas (?); 192
Vin (?); 96
Wealthy; 192
William; 96, 147
Williby De Grass; 84
Willy, Abie; 207
Wilson, Alvan; 87
Joseph; 97
Pamelia; 97
Sally; 46
Winchel, Ebenezer; 95
James; 52
Martinez; 52
Winters, Mrs. Laura; 128
Wolcott, O.J.; 147
Wolf, Henry; 206
Wollern, John Pope; 46
Wood, Benjamin L.; 94
Leonard; 90
Woodbridge, Henry; 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229
Maria L.; 230
Rev. Timothy; 227
Woodruff, Susanna; 45
Woodward Abraham; 85
Russell; 97
Widow Abigail; 75
Wooster, Ned. Allen; 197
Philip; 126
Woton (?) George; 71
Jane; 74

- Wright, Albert; 209, 217
Asa; 51
Clarissa; 68, 71, 78
David; 41, 59, 60
Dea; 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 71
Dolly; 56
Dr. Albert; 208, 209, 217
Elizabeth; 51
Elizur; 41, 51, 52, 64, 65, 68, 61, 62
57, 71, 78, 79, 106, 112, 115
Elizur Jr.; 44, 52, 56, 78
Esther; 41
Frances; 217
Francis; 56, 57, 217
Hannah; 51
Harriet; 57, 68, 71
Martha; 79
Mary; 49, 77, 147
Oren; 212
Philo; 57
Pitkin C.; 217
Sarah; 50
Solomon; 41, 43, 49, 51, 50, 52, 61
Sybbil; 43, 52
- Yale, Abigail; 137, 139, 146
Anson; 99
Aurilla; 90
A; 69
Capt E. Jr.; 72, 78, 79, 76
Carrie; 132, 135, 145
Charity; 94
Charles; 93
Charlotte; 135, 146
Delight; 76, 143
Eber; 86, 146
Elihu; 100
Elisha; 78, 87, 88, 100, 79
Fanny; 89
Frederick; 93, 95
George; 94, 98
Herman; 88
Julia; 135, 138, 139, 146
Julia Maria; 206
Maria; 95
Nancy; 80
Polly; 94
Rhoda; 78, 93
Roderick; 94
Ruby; 90
Samantha; 101
Sophia D.; 146
Stelira; 77
Stephen; 90
Widow; 88
Widow Delight; 143
- Youngs, Esther; 192



Entered on A.D. 1760 The
Preceding affairs are entered on page 80

Persons received into church P. 12
Church votes 26
Dismissions P. 48

A Covenant entered into by this Church

You now solemnly in the Presence of God, Angels & Men Choose God ye father, son & Holy Ghost to be your God, Jesus Christ to be your only Redeemer & the Holy Spirit to be your Sanctifier, Promising to Do your faithful Endeavour. Renounce Sin, Satan & the world, & that Denying all ungodliness & Every wordly Lust, you will live soberly in this Present world & give up your self, Soul & Body & yours to be the Lord's to serve him & you acknowledge this to be a Church of Jesus Christ, & bind yourself by God's Grace assisting to walk with us in all the ordinances and Institutions that Christ hath appointed in his Church for the Edification of it to the end of the world. Covenantly that you will walk together in brotherly Love towards your fellow Members, as becometh followers of Jesus Christ. And that you will submit yourself to the Government of Christ in this Church to all the administrations & Censures----- it, so far as the unerring word of God shall direct you.

1. We conceive every particular church, being a voluntary society united by free consent for ye great purpose of securing of ye soul to be considered originally in a state of Independence.
2. We Judge ye Holy Scriptures to be ye only Authentick & Invariable

Rule of faith & manners, not only to Particular Professors but also to Churches.

3. That though ye Scriptures hath laid down general Rules for ye management of all Ecclesiastical affairs; yet we dont find that there is any one precept made of Church Government so particularly marked out & prescribed to be of divine right that it may not be varied from in any punctilliu (?) whatsoever.

4. Therefore it seems to us so far to be left to ye discession & prudence of every Church that they may put themselves into such a form of Ecclesiastical Discipline as shall seem to them best to answer ye great End of Government, but yet no so as to violate any of ye general rules of Scripture, but rather to keep as near as may be to ye great plan there laid down.

5. But where a good form of Ecclesiastical Discipline takes Place in any Country, which as well answers the great ends of Government, we conceive highly reasonable & -----? every particular Church to submit to it; Whether established by law or common vogue & custom.

6. For tho every Church originally Independent we judge it altogether best for the -----? ye well being of Ecclesiastical Communities to unite in some proper Form for mutual assistance & Edification.

7. In case of difference in a church we think it highly expedient that there should be liberty of appeal from ye Judgment of a particular church to some -----? Judicature, We also think it reasonable that in case of difference between ye Pastor & Brethren of a church, that either ye Pastor or brethren shall have Liberty of calling a Council of advisers tho the other should not consent to a mutual Council.

8. We deem it of great use & service to have many Cases referred to ye opinion of a Council of advice without a decision Judgement.

9. But yet we fully agree that for ye good government of ye church there ought to be some Judicature where every case may be determined with a decisive Judgment-----

10. We fully agree for ye Present to be advised by ye Rev'd association of ye County to which we belong: only begging Leave to hold ourselves in suspense with respect to intire subjection to Saybrook Platform till we receive further in things in it about which some of us have some scruples.
Each & every of the above articles



(5 T.H. all Kelloggs)

were agreed upon & voted by the Church of Christ in Canaan to be a rule of Church discipline.

D. Farrar, Pastor.

(Note. All the leaves of this book were sewed together, evidently at a much later date.

The leaves containing pages 3 to 9 inclusive are missing.

R.H.C.)

P 10 Blank
P 11 An Extract from the old records of Persons received into the church.

March	1741	Jacob Bacon & his wife
		✓ Isaac Laurence & his wife
July		Elizabeth the wife of Abnr Hollenbeck
		Margaret Kellogg
Sept.		Uriah Stevens & his wife
		Thomas Huit & his wife
		John Franklin
		The wife of Isaac Peck
		✓ Daniel Lawrence
		Miriam Fellows
June	1742	Samuel Stevens & his wife
		Sarah wife of Nath'l How
		Esther, wife of Sam'l Robins
		Samuel Prindle
		The wife of Will'm Roberts Junr.
		Benjamin Kellogg
		Ephraim Thomas & wife
Jan.	1743	Jonathan North & his wife
		Widow Cowles & Benjamin Cowles & his wife
		✓ Capt. Daniel Laurence & wife
		& his daughter Elizabeth
		Andrew Stevens & his wife
		Elizabeth, Barrows & her
		son James Evans
		Ebenezer Mayo & wife
		William Whitney & Mary his wife
		Mary Brown
		James Adams & Sarah his wife



1743 Thomas Weeks & Hannah his wife
 Samuel Roberts & his wife
 The wife of Benjamin Kellogg
 Joseph Hinsdale
 Mehitabel wife of Jonathan Russell
 Ruth wife of Joseph Cowles
 Josiah Dean Junr. & wife Thankful
 Joseph Kellogg & his wife
 The wife of Elkanah Freeman
 Timothy Brown & Mary his wife
 Isaac Johnson & Thankful his wife
 Ebensun Trumble (?)
 Total 61

These persons were admitted to the Church in Mr. Webster's ministration. August 12, 1752 was the Day of my Ordination, a very solemn day to my soul in which I professedly Devoted myself to God in ye work of ye ministry to watch over the souls then committed to my charge, & may God almighty enable me to be faithful in my Important work.

Oct. 5 1752 Elias Slanter & Abigail his wife
 Sarah, wife of David Holcomb & Widow Mary
 Holcomb recommended from Simsbury

Oct. 22 ✓ Esther Bidwell--Plainfield
 Huldah, wife of Daniel Cowles
 Esther, wife of Elizur Wright
 Mary Rood, wife of M-----? Rood Simsbury
 Mercy Cornish, wife of Gabriel Cornish, Plain-
 field

Pierces (?) Huit

Feb. 7 1753 Caleb Root & his wife Harmington (?)
 Martha Horsford & Hannah Dean, wife of Matt
 Dean, Windsor (?)

April 8 Josiah Whitney A.B.

May 29 Mary Seymour
 Richard Baldwin & his wife, Cheshire

July 5 Moses Prindle & wife. Goshen
 Jared Huckely & wife. Suffield
 David Wright & his wife & Solomon Wright
 Newington

Gabriel Cornish--Simsbury
 Abigail Eldin & Elizur Wright Wethersfield
 Samuel Roberts & wife (Sent H.R.S.
 R.H.C.)



Dec.	3	1753	Elizabeth, wife of Sam'll Curtiss Hebron Doctor Sam'll Lee---Simsbury Mary ye wife of John Ensign--Hartford
Jan.		1754	Daniel Horsford & his wife--Hebron
April	28		Lemuel Taylor from Lebanon
Aug.	29		Joseph Beckley & his wife Mary Johnson from Windsor (?) Simon Tubs & wife from Colchester Barsheba, wife of Lemuel Taylor from Lebanon Benjamin Smith & wife Torrington(?) (Perhaps Farmington R.H.C.) & Daniel Hancock & his wife
July	27	1755	Zebulon Robins & his wife--Hartford? Abigail Belding Hartford Mary, wife of John Peck
March	15	1756	Mary, wife of Mr. Turner
Sept.	16		Benjamin Newcomb & wife Cornwall (?)
Oct.	2		Amia, wife of Joshua Whitney Tryphena, wife of Jones Laurence
Oct.	31		Nehemiah (?) Laurence, and Samuel Turner & his wife Anah rec'd to comm. with church
Dec.	5		Solomon Deming & his wife Elizabeth (?)
	12		Jedediah Turner
March	5	1757	Josephine Farrand, wife of David (?) Farrand Pastor of this church
			Total 63

P 12

Persons Received into this Church

June	20	1761	Jacob Bunce from South Church Hartford
Aug.	23		Rachel, wife of John Drum
Sept.	14		Rebecca, wife of William Warner Extract from ye old Record
Aug.	21	1757	Widow Deming
Sept.	27	1758	Daniel Horsford Junr.
Aug.	15	1759	Hannah, wife of Elisha Forbs--Simsbury Doctor Elisha Baker--Northampton
Sept.	23		The wife of Charles Dupe
Nov.		1761	The wife of Timothy Moses
July	25	1762	Mary, the wife of Asa Root and the wife of Gideon Barns Junr.
Jan.	22	1764	Benjamin Forrest & his wife & the wife of Jeth Dean from ye Church of Salisbury.



Feb. 19 1764 Rachel Grandy from 1st Church Lebanon
 June 10 Thomas Bailey & his wife from Goshen
 Jan. 3 1765 Lieut. John Whitney & Elizabeth his wife
 and Mary Whitney from ye 3rd Church of Lebanon
 Oct. 27 The wife of Joel Holcomb adm. to Church
 April 19 1766 John Curtice
 Aug. 15 1767 Andrew Bacon
 Dec. Joseph Hinman & Mary his wife
 Feb. 21 1768 Abial Fellows & Elizabeth, the wife of And.
 Bacon
 28 Elizabeth, the wife of Abial Fellows
 March 20 Elkanah Freeman
 May 1 Sarah Andrus wife of Jeremiah (?) 30
 May 29 Samuel Forbes & Lucy his wife
 Aug. 20 Sybbil, the wife of Solomon Wright
 Charles Belden
 Sept. 4 Hepzibah, the wife of Peletiah Bliss from
 Goshen
 Oct. 24 Phineas Root & his wife
 Dec. 2 John Coleman from Cornwall.
 July 8 1769 Esther Robbins & Hannah Robbins
 July 22 Hannah, the wife of Charles Balden
 Aug. 5 Hannah, the wife of Reuben Parker
 Sept. 3 Joseph Kellogg Junr. & Elisha Beebe
 Oct. 1 Daniel Horsford ye 3rd, Anne Abemst (?)
 (Averest?), Lydia & Mary Hinsdale
 Sarah Moss & Esther Rowland
 Elizabeth Harvey
 May 14 1770 Sarah wife of Jesse Bostwick
 Joseph Hinsdale
 May 27 Eunice, wife of Josiah Hurlbut
 June 10 Sam'l Robbins & John Ensign 3rd
 " 16 Elijah Kellogg
 Oct. 25 Loree, Ann Barnes-Martha Maltby -
 Elizabeth Horsford
 May 5 1771 Anne, wife of Elijah Holcomb 32
 June 30 Thomas Hosmer from Norfolk
 Aug. 27 1774 Elizabeth Curtice
 Aug. 1776 Wife of Gid'n Barnes Junr from Norfolk
 Dec. Samuel Baldwin
 March 1779 Nathan Hale from Church at Yale College



May	2	1779	Sarah Knap from Amenia
Jan.	16		Jane Beckley, wife of Joseph Beckley Tabatha Kellogg
May	6	1781	Cloe ye wife of Moses Marsh from Farmington
May	20		The wife of Daniel Corban from Westchester
Oct.	21		Martha, wife of Caleb Austin from Hartland (?)
March	31	1782	Nathan Lewis from Middletown.
Aug.	18		Joseph Maltby & His wife from Harwinton
Aug.	8	1784	Josiah (?) Rosseter & his wife and Benjamin Rosseter from Killingworth
Feb.	6	1785	The Widow Squire
June	26		Joseph Maltby from Salisbury Hannah, wife of Capt. Hosmer.
Oct.	2		Elizur Wright Junr.
Jan.	21		Doct. Jonathan Bird from Church at West Hartford Prudence Kellogg from Torrington.
Aug.	22	1787	Timothy Hallabard
Dec.	30		Levi Austin from Harrington
June	22		Lois, wife of Mr. Tim Hollabard
March	5	1789	John Dean
Dec.	19	1790	William Prince from Milton
July	10		Thankful, wife of Jason Cowles & baptized and wife of Timothy Cowles 31
P 15	June	30	1793 Sarah, wife of John Brown
	March	2	1794 Jemima, wife of Capt. Daniel Beebe
	May	19	1798 Simeon Higley & his wife from Church at Simsbury
	April	28	1799 Jean Dean, Eleanor Beebe, Salome Hale, Esther Farrand, Lydia Hale, Heman Beebe, Ashman Beebe, Elinor Beebe, Esther Robbins, Levi Beebe & Isaac Beebe.
	July	7	Samuel Hollenbeck & Susanna his wife Olive, wife of Samuel White adm. & baptized Shubal Haskins & his wife from Simsbury
	Oct.	1	Joel Tubbs & John Tubbs, Martha Beebe, Betsey Reed, Lucy Beebe, Susa Chamberlain, Prudence Kellogg, Betty Beebe, The wife of Elias Reed, Joseph Kellogg Junr. Love Dean, Sambo, The wife of Capt. Ensign.
	Jan.	28	Jonathan Bunnell & Esther his wife & Jonathan baptized.
	March	9	1800 Nathaniel Hall & his wife

Aug. 3 1800 Stephen Lane & Phoebe his wife from Sharon
 Sept. 7 Timothy Holcomb
 July 5 1801 Sarah, wife of Samuel Curtice
 During Mr. Farrand's ministry 184 admitted

P 16

A Record of Marriages

Sept. 16 1773 Ichabod Brownal & Hanley (?)
 Oct. 21 Roswell Dean & Abigail Belden
 Nov. 11 Solomon Mass & Hulda Coleman
 " 25 Samuel Hollenbeck & Susanna Woodruff.
 Feb. 24 1774 James Wadsworth & Irene Dolan (?)
 " 26 John Wabnson (?) & Peggy Morgan
 March 3 Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield & Elizabeth
 Kellogg, of Canaan.
 " " Isaac Beebe & Jetty Belden
 Nov. Joel Chamberlain & Sarah Dean
 Nov. 13 1777 Aaron Miller & Chloe Huit
 Dec. 11 Moses Marsh & Abiah Curtice
 Feb. 19 1778 John Whitney & Hannah Belden
 April 26 Nathan Hale & Salome Robbins
 May 7 Job Barns & Esther Horsford
 Oct. 1 Oliver Root & Anne Holcomb
 Oct. 31 1779 Stephen Jacob & Pamela Farrand
 Nov. 4 Noah Smith & Cloe Burrall
 Dec. 7 Asa Blin & Dede (?) Andruss
 Dec. Timothy Horsford Junr. & Abigail Root
 Jan. 2 1781 Stephen Brown, of Stockbridge & Abiah Laurence
 of Canaan
 Aug. 15 1782 William Trafford & Sarah Belden
 Daniel Hubbyson (?) & -----Sabcock
 Dec. 17 Asahel Hosner & Dolly Belden

 Charles Belden Junr. & Lois Bosworth
 Sept. 12 1784 Israel Smith & Abiah Douglas
 Oct. 8 John Elmer & Elizabeth Belden
 Jan. 1785 Jarediah (?) Brown & S Harris (?)
 Daniel Clarke & Lucy Barnes
 Daniel Clarke & Anne Gorge
 Israel Horsford & -----



Jan.	8	1785	Asa Smith & Elizabeth Whitney
March	29		James Root & Sarah Lawrence
"	"		Sam'l Barns & Rachel Root
Feb.	9		Grove Pomeroy & Eunice Marsh
March	19	1787	Elnathan Keyes, of Hartford & Sally Wilson (?) of Salisbury
Nov.	9		Elisha Horton & Hannah Ross

P 17 Blank & not paged

P 18	Feb.	10	1790	Reuben Austin & Tryphena Hosmer
	Jan.	5	1791	Capt. Endien (?) & Widow Goodwin
	"	17		Amni R. Robbins & Salome Robbins
	Nov.	17	1790	William Holabird & Darel (?) Bird (Doreas Bird)
	"	"		Benjamin Hinman
	Feb.	21	1791	Job Belden & Martha Dean
	March	4		Joseph Kingsbury & Elizabeth Hollenbeck
	April	21		Benjamin Hall & Dolly Bennet
	May	28 or 18		Lot Norton Junr. & Polly Hicok
	Oct.	5		Lemuel Deming & S. Harriss
	"	"		Amasa Holcomb Junr. & Abigail Hilton
	"	25		Samuel Fellows & Esther Rockwell
	Dec.	4		Solomon Holcomb & Polly Bushnell
	"	"		Sparks (?) & Louisa Ransom
		22		Jeremiah Tooley & Hannah Austin
				David Hunt & Hannah Johnson
	Jan.	1	1792	Daniel Deming & Lois Dean
	"	2		John Pope Mollern & Esther Norton
	April	7		Josiah Curtice & Elizabeth Hinsdale
	Oct.	21		Elisha Wells & Polly Dutcher
	Jan.	17	1793	Nehemiah Sexton & Elizabeth Holabard
	Feb.	27		Frederick Hunt & Lowee (?)
	Oct.	28		William Hurd of ? & Aensah Curtice
	Nov.	27		Rev. John Elliot & Sarah Norton of Salisbury
	Dec.	23		Timothy Rockwell & Polly Burrall
	Jan.	20	1794	Solomon Stone & Rebecca Beebe

P 18 (Not paged)

Jan	Amos Hunt & Polly (or Dolly) Loree (?)
Feb.	Samuel Bushnell & Jane Secoley



1795 or 6	Jeremiah Beebe & Elizabeth Kellogg
Dec.	William Morgan & Lois Hollabird
March 23 1796	Andrew Frank & Rachel Huntington
April 26	Billy Beckley & Wealthy Hosmer
" 27	Ezra Morehouse & Philinda Burns
	David Beckley & Polly Reed
	Seth Cowles & Trall
Dec. 7 1797	Abner Hodgeskins & Abigail Burns

P 16 Children baptized by Mr. Webster, Extract from old records.

Jacob & John Bacon	Josiah Warner
Stephen Laurence	Elizabeth Kellogg
Mary Highsted	Yoniche Dutcher
Jerusha Bryan	John Thomas
Phyebe Holenbeck	Elijah Lawrence
John Franklin	Mary Holenbeck
William Lawrence	Sarah Adams
John Thomas	Freelove Bryan
Mary Hewit	Achsa Roberts
Benjamin Stevens	Phyneas Jacquays
James Marsh	Yookemanche Vandausen
Mabel Roberts	John Cowles
Anna Stevens	Steven Brown
Sarah Stevens	Samuel Peck
Eunice North	Asa North
Green Carrick	Anne Kellogg
Lois Lawrence	Daniel Beebe
Francis--Negro	Hannah Beebe
Benjamin Cowles	Mary Thomas
Abiah Bryan	Martha Beebe
Mary Horsford	Elizabeth Slates (?)
John Stevens	Lucy Beebe
Mary Stevens	Hannah Warner
Gafford Stevens	Phineas Stevens
Isaac & Mary How	Solomon Lawrence
Isaac Peck	Timothy Cowles
Lois Simson	Esther Stevens
John Landon	Bethiah Dean



Anne Kellogg
 John Hollenbeck
 Elisha Russel
 Sarah Thomas
 Abigail Slater (?)
 John Peck
 Abraham Bunce
 Ezekiel Roberts
 Nehemiah Kellogg
 Aaron Adams
 Phebe Cowles
 Lucy Jacquays
 Elisha Freeman
 Sarah Holcomb
 Amie Stevens
 Joseph Hinsdale
 Daniel Brown
 George Harris

this far Mr. Webster

Aug.	23	1752	Isaac Beebe son to Jo'n Beebe
			Frederick Peck, son to Isaac Peck
	29		Lois Cowles, dau of Capt. Cowles
Oct.	1		Mary Robins, dau of Leb. Robins
	8		Solomon Russel, son of Jonathan Russel
			David Graves, son of David Graves
	15		Andrew Stevens and Stephen Stevens, sons of Andrew Stevens
	29		Andrew Hillead Cornish)
			Mary Cornish)ch of Gabriel Cornish
			Hannah Cornish)
			Esther Bidwell, dau of D. Bidwell
			Sarah Paterson of Jane Paterson
			Lucy Rood of Irena (?) Rood
Feb.	18	1753	Isaiah Dean son of John Dean
			Rhoda Adams of J. Adams
			Sarah Turner of Elkanah
March	18		Abigail Belden of Charles
April	2		Katern & Anna Bishop twins of Richard (?) Bishop
"	8		Elizabeth Kellogg of Joseph



May	6	1752	Timothy Brown son of Timothy	
Dec.	10		Thomas Warner son of William	
Jan.	27	1754	Hannah Prindle (?) of Moses	
Feb.	10		Mary Wright of Solomon	
			Mary North of James	
			Nathaniel Cowles son of Capt. Benjamin	
April	28		Elizabeth Deming, dau. of Solomon	
May	4		Hinsdale, dau. of Joseph	
			Abraham Holcombe son of David	
June	1		Daniel Adams	
P 17	Aug.	21	Nehemiah Marsh, son of Jonas	
	Sept.	22	Joseph Curtiss of Samuel	
			Huldah Cowls of Daniel	
	Aug.	29	Ebenezer Ensign of John	
			Charles Belden of Charles	
	Feb.	1755	Sam'l Lee, of Doct'r Lee	
			James Paterson	
			Roger Horsford of Daniel	
	Aug.	13	Mary Brown of Timothy	
			Cloe Beckley of Joseph	
	May	11	Christopher Baldwin of Richard	
	June	8	Dorothy Stevens of Andrew	
	"	15	Sarah Cornish of Jabez	
	July	13	Priscilla Grey dau of Mr. Grey	Duchess County?
			David Hollister of Joseph of Sharon	
			and a child of Capt. Vinegars (?) of Sharon	
	July	27	Zebulon Robbins of Zebulon	
	Sept.	28	Isaac & Mary Holcomb-twins-children of David	
			Holcomb	
	Nov.	11	Nathaniel Cowls of Capt. Benjamin	
	March	21	Benjamin Cowls of Joseph	
		28	James Ensign of John	
			Simon Tubbs of Simon	
			Mary Robarts of Lemuel	
	April	25	Abigail Belden of Oliver	
	May	24	Jetty Baldwin of	
	June	27	Jehiel Dean of Josiah	
			Solomon Lee of Samuel	

Baptisms

		1756	Zuba Peck of John
Aug.	3		Nathaniel Dean of Nathaniel
	15		Daniel Jackquays
Sept.	19		Sarah Kellogg
Dec.	5		Turner of Samuel
	12		Lucy Deming of Solomon
		✓	Sarah Lawrence
	26		Joseph Turner of John
			Lydia Lawrence of Jonas
Jan.	11	1757	Joshua Whitney
			Abigail Whitney)
			Mary ")
			Josiah ") of Joshua
			Huldah ")
			Solomon Wright) of Solomon
			Sarah Wright)
April	3		Taylor of Lemuel
	10		Anna Farrand of Dan'll born April 2, 1757
	18		Elizabeth Hinsdale of Joseph
May	15		John, Mary & Eunice Turner of Job
June	11		Oliver Stevens of Andrew
			A child of Jabez Rood
			" " " Timothy Johnson
Aug.	14		Mary Peck of John
	21		Lidia Belden of Oliver
Feb.	24	1758	Hannah Dean
			Isaac Dewey (?) of Solomon (?)
			Cornelius Roberts of Lemuel
			Abigail, child of David Holcomb
			Sarah Russel of Jonathan
Sep.	3		Elizabeth Turner
			Elizabeth Ensign of John
Oct.	7		Ruth Horsford
			Pamela Farrand of Dan'll b. Oct. 3, 1758
Nov.	12		Eunice Turner
Dec.	10		William Solomon Lawrence of Jane (or James) RHC
Jan.	5	1759	Ezra Allen of Noah of Norfolk (?)
			Joshua (?) Peck of John



June	1759	Jehiel Johnson of Tim
		Daniel Fellows of William
July	8	Samuel Franklin of John
		Duliana Fellows of Joseph
Aug.	19	Elisha Forbs of Elisha
Sept.	2	Hannah Adams of James
Oct.	4	Hannah Wright of Elizur
	6	Lucy Hinsdale of Joseph
		Hannah Turner of Samuel
March	8 1760	Steven Jackway of Ebenezer
		Asa Wright of Solomon
		Bartholomew Belden of Charles
Aug.	3	William Turner of John
Sept.	7	Lydia Tubbs of Simon

This far was Extracted from ye old records

P 18 The Names of Children and time when baptized

Oct.	6 1760	Hannah Dupee, dau of Charles Dupee
		Elizabeth, dau of John Ensign
	12	Daniel Farrand, son of D. Farrand, born Sept. 9, 1760
		Asa Dean, of Nath Dean
		Jeremiah Lawrence, of Nehemiah Lawrence
Dec.	28	Electa Lee, dau. of Doctor Samuel Lee
Jan.	2 1761	Desire, dau of Andrew Stevens
March	1	Abiah, dau of Jonas Lawrence
April	1	Bates Turner, son of Sam'l Turner
	12	David Roberts, son of Lemuel Roberts
		John Curtiss son of Samuel Curtiss
June	7	Jason Cowles, son of Joseph Cowles
June	21	Annis, dau of Jacob Bunce
		✓ Daniel, son of David Bidwell
June	28	Jehiel Dean, son of Josiah Dean
Sept.	27	Serens son of Doctor Elisha Baker
Nov.	5	Sarah, Kezia, Solomon & Rachel, children of John Dean
	29	Lupton & Jason, sons of William Warner
Feb.	21 1762	Joshua, son of Charles Belden
April	25	Eldad North, son of Jonathan North
May	16	Elizabeth Wright, dau of Solomon Wright



May	23	1762	Daniel, son of Wm. Warner
	23		Oliver, son of Oliver Belden
Aug.	22		Lois Dean, dau. of Nathaniel Dean
	29		-----Dupee, child of Charles Dupee
	"		Elizabeth Jacquays, dau of Ebenezer Jacquays
Sept.	5		Philo, son of D. Farrand, born Aug. 30, 1762
	"		Elizur, son of Elizur Wright
	25		Rhoda, Martha & Mary, children of Asa Root
Oct.	3		Israel Barns & Lydia Barns children of Gideon Barns Junr.

P 19	Nov.	7		Martha Horsford, dau. of Daniel Horsford
	Jan.	18	1763	Sarah, Thankful & Mary children of Timothy Moses
	April	10		Lucy, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
		17		Mary, dau of John Coleman
		24		Wilson Lee, son of Doct Samuel Lee
		"		David Deming son of Sol. Deming (?)
	June	15		Daniel son of Laniel Hopkins
		"		Ebenezer son of Nehemiah Hopkins of Oblong
	July	3		Mary Freeman, dau of Elkanah Freeman
	Aug.	21		Rachel Coleman, dau of John Coleman
	Oct.	9		Olive Stevens, dau of Andrew Stevens
		30		Abel Lawrence, son of Jonas Lawrence
	Jan.	15	1764	Mary Belden, dau. of Charles Belden
		22		Esther Baker, dau. of Doct. Elisha Baker
	Feb.	12		Senah Fellows, of Joseph Fellows
	April	8		Lois Ensign dau of John Ensign
		15		Aaron Hinsdale son of Joseph Hinsdale
	May	13		Asa Root, son of Asa Root
		20		Oliver Everest dau of Benjamin Everest
	Aug.	28		Esther Farrand dau of Daniel Farrand, born Aug. 21, 1764
		"		Seth Dean, son of Seth Dean
		"		Sybbill, dau of Solomon Wright
	Nov.	18		Benajah Dean, dau of John Dean
	April	29	1765	Martinejer Winchel, son of James Winchel, Nine Partners
	June	10		Silas Franklin, son of John Franklin
		10		Abigail Coleman, dau. of John Coleman
		23		Harry (or Harvey) Bailly, son of Thomas Bailley
		"		Ursilla (?) Johnson, dau of Timothy Johnson



Baptisms

	July	23	1765	Rebeckah Baker, dau of Doct. Baker
	Aug.	18		Anna Belden, dau of Oliver Belden
	Nov.	10		Silvia Holcomb, dau. of Joel Holcomb
		24		Josiah Lawrence, son of Jonas Lawrence
	Dec.			Clarissa Bernard, dau of Doct. Bernard, Sheffield
	Jan.	26	1766	Lucy Burns, dau of Gideon Burns Junr.
P 20	April	13		Elizabeth Belden, dau of Charles Belden
	June	8		Sabra Holcomb, dau of Joel Holcomb
		15		Solomon & Asahel Curtice, sons of John Curtice
		"		Nathaniel Root son of Asa Root
		22		Philinda Fellows, dau to Joseph Fellows
	July	20		Jacob Hinsdale, son to Joseph Hinsdale
	Sept.	14		Daniel Dewey, son to Daniel Dewey of Sheffield
		"		Joanna Kellogg dau. to Amos Kellogg of Sheffield
	Oct.	12		Jesse Dean, son of Seth Dean
	Nov.	23		Jerusha Farrand, dau of Dan'll Farrand, born Oct. 17, 1766
	May	6	1767	Abigail, dau. of Sam'll How Junr.
		"		Elisha Baker, son of Doct. Elisha Baker
		13		Kesia Moses, dau. of Tim'o Moses
	June	23		Abiah Dean, dau of John Dean
	July	5		Solomon Deming, son of Solomon Deming) New
		5		James Norton, son of Mr. Norton) Canaan
	Aug.	15		Joseph Gilbert son of Joseph Gilbert
		"		Tabathe Kellogg, grand dau of Mrs. Hancox bap on her account
		22		Samuel, Andrew & Elizabeth Bacon children of Andrew Bacon
	Sept.	5		James (or Jane) & Nancy Dupee, twin ch of Charles Dupee
	Feb.	8	1768	Billy Franklin, son of J. Franklin
		15		Amasa Curtice, son of John Curtice
P 21	May	1		Elizabeth Barns, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
	May	29		Jonathan Abel, Elizabeth, Lucy, Susanne & Anne, children of Abiah Fellows
	June	5		Benjamin Hinmen, son of Joseph Hinmen
		19		Abigail Forbes, dau of Samuel Forbes
	July	17		John Coleman, son of John Coleman
		17		Joseph Fellows, son of Joseph Fellows
		17		Mary Bacon, dau of Andrew Bacon
	Aug.	14		Tryphena, dau of Jonas Lawrence

7

Sept. 11 1768	Rhoda & Mary Hancox, daus of Jonathan & Sybil Hancox
Oct. 24	Rebecca Root
Nov. 4	Joanna, Dinah, Joshua, Phineas, James, Rebecca and Hannah Root children of Phineas Root
Dec. 18	William Baker, son of Doctor Baker
Jan. 22 1769	David Sherman Farrand, son of Daniel Farrand, born Jan. 9 1769
Feb. 5	Elisha Root, son of Asa Root
March 25	Amasa Dean, son of Seth Dean
May 3	Hermon & Roswell Deming, Children of Roswell Deming baptized on his wife's account
May 6	Chauncey Belden, son of Oliver Belden, his wife being a member of the Church
Aug. 7	Levi Johnson, son of Timothy Johnson on his wife's account Anne Calliney (?) dau of John Colby on his wife's account
Aug. 22	Timothy, Unice (?) & Hannah Brown, children of Timothy Brown
P 22 Jan. 19	Hannah Forbes &-----children of Elishaba (?) Forbes; bapt on his wife's account
" 26	Joseph Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman
" "	Cloe Hinsdell, dau. of Joseph Hinsdell
Feb. 4	Experience Coleman, dau of John Coleman
21	Two children of Mr. Gridley (?) at New Canaan
March 7	Reuben Parker, son of Reuben Parker on his own account
June 10	Rachel Root dau of Phineas Root
July 8	David & Sarah Kellogg children of Elijah Kellogg
Sept. 25	Child of Mr. Grime (?) on Tacomuck (?) Mountain he belong to ye church of Goshen
Nov. 18	Polly Cutting, dau of John Calling on his wife's account
" 25	Ann Barns & Elizabeth Horsford, were baptized on their own account being then admitted members of the church
Feb. 4 1771	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Loree (?)
" "	John Harriss, son of Israel Harriss on his wife's account
17	Urania, dau of ye Daniell Farrand, b Feb. 8 1771 at 7 o'clock
" "	Abiah, dau of Nathaniel Dean
April 14	Salmon Barns, son of Thomas Barns, bap. on his wife's account
May 25 1772	Duke, servant to Mr. Hale
June 7 1772	Jri (?) son of Nathaniel Loree?
" 14	Rebecca dau. of Phineas Root
July 12	son of Charles Belden



Baptisms

July	12	1772	Coleman, of John Coleman
Aug.	9		Rhoda, Elijah & Susanna, children of Elijah Holcomb on his wife's account
23 Aug.	30		Rachel Grandy, dau of Edmund Grandy Junr on his wife's account
Sept.	19		Elizabeth Ensign, dau of John Ensign Junr
"	22		David Belden, son of Charles Belden
Oct.	5		Anne, dau of Thomas & Anne Barnes, baptized on his wife's account
"	18		Margaret, dau of John Collin, on his wife's account
Nov.	1		Samuel Belden, son of Oliver Belden, on his wife's account
"	22		Pede, dau of Roswell Deming on his wife's account
Dec.	16		Ezekiel, Elijah & Elizabeth Buttolph, ch of Elijah & Elizabeth Buttolph on his wife's acct.
Feb.	4	1773	Nathan, son of William Whiting) Lucy Waterman of Matthew Adegate) New Canaan Mary, dau of Solomon Deming)
Feb.	28	1773	Salome Robbins, dau of Sam'l Robbins
March	14		Elisha son of Ozias Boardman
June	23		Asenith, dau. of Tim Brown
Oct.	13		Abigail Collin, dau of John Collin on his wife's account
Jan.		1774	Child of Joseph Hinsdale Junr.
Feb.	23		Molly Ensign, dau. of John Ensign Junr.
April	10		Anna, dau. of Elijah & Ame Holcomb on ye mother's account
March			Mary, dau. of Edmund Grandy, on his wife's account.
April	17		Nathanael, son of Daniel and Jerusha Farrand
"	24		John Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
May	8		Dinah Root, bapt on its mother's account
	22		Jeremiah, son of Charles Belden
"			Jerushe, dau of Nathaniel Laree
June	5		Elizabeth, dau of David Beebe, belonging to ye church in Salsbury, before sd Church
44			This is the next page in order R.H.C.
Dec.			Zerviah & Lydia Root, daus of Phineas (?) Root
Feb.	20	1780	David, Jonathan & Pede (?) Beckley children of Joseph Beckley Junr. on his wife's acct.
March			Ashman Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
April	16		Anne, dau of Joseph Hinman
June	28		Abigail, dau of Phineas Root
Sept.	16		Prudence, dau of Joseph & Prudence Kellogg on her account
Oct.	1		Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Anna Barnes on her account.



Baptisms

Feb.	11	1781	Norman, son of Joseph Hinsdell Junr.
May	6		Lydia, dau of Nathan Hale Esq.
"			Sophia, dau, of John Ensign Junr.
Sept.	23		Elijah Grandy, son of Edward & Mary Grandy
Oct.	21		Flavia Austin, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin
April	28	1782	Seth Lewis, son of Nathan Lewis
June	30		Joseph Beckley, son of Joseph Beckley Junr. on his wife's account
Aug.	10		Hannah Hosmer, dau. of Capt. Hosmer
"	15		Grove (?) a child of Joseph Maltby
Feb.	16	1783	Samuel Marsh, son of Moses Marsh
March	30		Nathan Metcalf Hale, son of Nathan Hale
April	21		Anne Austin, dau of Caleb Austin on his wife's account.
"	27		Love Ensign, dau. of John Ensign Junr.
May	4		Salome Barns, dau. of Thomas Barns
"	27		Luke Knap, son of Zadoc Knap
Nov.			Electa Beebe, dau. of Elisha Beebe
May	16	1784	Lydia Grandy dau of Edmund & Mary Grandy on her account
"			Child of Isaac Tucker on his wife's account
March		1785	Elizabeth Maltby, dau. of Joseph Maltby
June	19		Lois Ensign, dau. of John Ensign Junr.
	23		Jacob, son of Lidia Boardman
	26		Anna, dau. of Widow Squire
"			Laura Austin, dau of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
F 45	July	10	Asahel Hossford Barns, son of Thomas & Anne Barns on her account
	Oct.	2	Ursula Austin, dau of Sam'll Austin
		9	Henry Lewis, son of Nathan Lewis
	"		Samuel Hinman son of Joseph Hinman
Nov.	6		Dolly Wright, dau of Elezur Wright Junr.
Jan.	15	1786	Almira Belden dau of Bartholomew & Tabathy Belden on his wife's account
Feb.	27	1787	Clarissa Hale dau of Nathan Hale Esq.
May	21		Luther Grandy, son of Edmund & Mary Grandy on her account.
Aug.	7		Pamela, dau. of Joseph & Jane Beckly
March		1787	Lee Ensign, son of John Ensign Junr.
Sept.	23		Etheron & Cate Beach, children of Chancy Beach
"			Francis Hamner Wright son of Elizur Wright Junr.
Dec.	30		Lucinda Austen dau. of Levi Austin
March		1788	Luisa Austin, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin



Baptisms

April	9	1738	Harriet Hale dau of Nathan Hale
Jan.	22	1789	Lydia ye wife of James Dean & James their son.
	26		Charles, son of John Ensign Junr.
			Child of Mr. Starr, and son of Mr. Dowd of Goshen
Sept.	20		Chancy Beach, son of Chancy Beach
Feb.	7	1790	Edinah Barns, dau of Thomas & Anne his wife
March	2		Roxana, Anne & Lyman children of Tim (?) Cowles on the wife's account
April	4		Martha, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
May	2		Philo, son of Deacon Wright
July	11		Jonathan Lee Hale son of Nathan Hale
"			David Lewis Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
Sept.	12		William, son of William Pierce
46	Feb.	13	1791 David Belden, son of Barle (?) Belden on his wife's account
		27	Prudence Austin dau of Levi Austin
March	28		Susanna, dau. of John Ensign Junr
July	10		Olive Cowles, dau of Jason & Thankful his wife on her account
Sept.	20	1792?	Marietta Pierce, dau of Seth Pierce of Cornwall
Nov.	23		Nathaniel Beach, son of Chancy Beach
May	12		Milton Pamele son Asoph Parmele
Nov.			Solomon Beckley son of Joseph Beckley Junr & Jane his wife on her account
"			Amelia Austin dau of Caleb & Martha Austin
Dec.	9	1792	Harriet, dau of Deacon Wright
July	27		Sally & Luther Brown children of John Brown on their mother's account
Nov.	2	1794	Caleb Hopkins Austin, son of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
"			Elon Cowles son of Jason & Olive Cowles on her account
June	21		Francis Hammer, son of Deacon Wright
Dec.	4		Caroline dau of Nathan Hale
March	6		Charlotte, dau of Deacon Beebe
May	25		Child of Moses Sheldon Junr.
"			Child of Mr. Brungen (?) Salisbury
June	9		Abiel, Phineas, Mary & Andrew Chapin children of Phineas Chapin of Salisbury on her account
April	28	1799	Eleanor Beebe & Levi Beebe
May	19		Luisa Cowles, dau of Jason Cowles
July	28		Love & Alta & Lucy, Asa & Harriet & Miron & Elisha Holibert & Nobly children of Asa Dean on his wife's account



Baptisms

P 47	Oct.	1	1799	John Tubbs-Martha Beebe-Betsy Reed-Lucy Barns-Susa Chamberlain-Betsy Beebe-Sambo a free negro
	Nov.	3		Isaac Beebe, Jetty Beebe & Charles Beebe, children of Isaac Beebe
	March	18	1800	Sophronia Alaira Chester & Olive children of Sam'l & Olive White on her account
	Jan.	26	1800	Billy, Sally, Miron, Edmond & Lata children of Elias Reed on her account
	June	1		Gad, Anna, Clarissa, John, Sally, children of Samuel Holcomb & Susanna his wife
	"			Betsy, Polly Luisa Children-of-Jeel-Tubbs (Crossed in original R.H.C.)
	Aug.	31		Daughter of Isaac Beebe Child of Josiah Coe
	Sept.			Child of Jason Cowles
P 24	(This is so in original R.H.C.)			
	Jan.	15	1775	Samuel Robbins, son of Sam'll Robbins
	Feb.	9		Elizabeth Kellogg Dau. of Joseph & Prudence Kellogg
	"	5		Ozias Boardman, son of Ozias & Lidia Boardman
	May	20		Ensign, of John Ensign Junr. Levi, son of Reuben Clark of ye 2nd Church in Canaan
	Aug.	6		Moses Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman
	Sept.	6		Lyman Grandy, son of Edmund & Mary Grandy
	Jan.	28	1776	Hannah Hinsdell, dau of Joseph Hinsdell Junr.
	April	24		Louisa Merrills dau of Elisha Merrills 2 Church
				Erastus Fellows son of Abiel Fellows do.
	July	7		John Catlin son of John & Sarah Catlin on his wife's account
		28		William Boardman son of Ozias Boardman & Lidia his wife on her account
				Child of Thomas & Anne Barns-----? on her acct.
	March	2	1777	Mary Loree, dau of Nath'l Loree
	March	9		Esther, dau of Sam'l Robbins
	Oct.			Esther Burnham
	Feb.	22	1778	Heman Beebe son of Elishab
	"			Jesse Grandy, son of Edmund Grandy on account of Mary his wife
	May	31		Hosmer, dau. of Thomas Hosmer
	"			Huldah Moss dau of H. Moss(?)
	June	14		Silvia Holcomb, dau of Elijah Holcomb on his wife's account
	"			Wilson Mekulr (?) Daniel Fellows & Abigail Sally Marsh whose parents belong to ye 1st Church in Canaan
	"			William Fellows son of Daniel Fellows belongin to ye church at Newport (?) (Newport?)



Baptisms

Nov. 1778 Joseph Kellogg, son of Joseph Kellogg
 " Hannah Rebecca Barns, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
 on his wife's account.
 " Isaac Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman.
 Jan. 17 1779 Samuel Root, son of Asa Root, on his wife's
 account.
 Feb. 21 Ely Ensign son of John Ensign Junr.
 April 4 Elizabeth Hale, dau. of Mr. Nathan Hale
 May 9 A child of Zakdoc & Sarah Knap on her account
 Carried to page 44.

P 25

Church votes. Extended from old records.

Oct. 5 1752 At a church meeting Legally warned John Beebe
 chosen Messenger to represent the Church for
 the year ensuing.

Oct. 5 1752 At a Church Meeting Legally Warned in Canaan.
 June 5 1753 Capt. David Whitney chosen 1 Deacon, and Ben-
 jamin Kellogg 2 Deacon.
 David Wright chosen 2 Chorister, Deacon Whitney
 1 Chorister.
 At the same Meeting Voted--That there be a
 Committee Chosen as Helps of Government to
 assist the Pastor in considering Complaints
 brought before the Church &c.
 At ye same meeting there was an agreement be-
 tween the Church and Pastor that none should be
 admitted to enter into Covenant with this Church
 but such as to come to the Lord's Table.
 The Meeting adjourned to thirdsay ye 2nd of
 July.

July 2 Met according to adjournment. Voted that Deacon
 Whitney, Deacon Kellogg & Lieut. David Wright
 be a Comtee, with the Pastor, to consider
 Complaints that shall be brought in against any
 of ye members of this church, to consider the
 nature of the offence alledged & the Evidences
 to support it & to Judge whether or not it shall
 be brought before the Church & to inspect ye
 conduct of ye members of this Church & inquire
 into Reports of scandal & of ye evidences to
 support offences Comitted & if needful bring
 them before the Church. 2 At the same meeting
 voted that when any are Propounded to be Re-
 ceived into this Church (it being ye mind of ye
 Church that they should stand Propounded 4
 Sabbaths Inclusive Antecedent to their admission)
 if there be any objections against them they
 shall be brought to the Pastor before the Sabbath
 on which they are to be admitted, otherwise those
 that mention them afterward shall be deemed
 scandalous offender. 3 Voted that when there
 are any objections against any of the

members of this Church they shall be brought into the Pastor at some suitable time before the Sabbath on which the Sacrament is to be administered, & they bring their objections against their fellow member at ye Time of ye Sacrament, shall be treated as Disturbers of ye Peace of the Church

Nov. 14, 1754. James Beebe chosen Messenger of this Church for ye year.

Sept. 16, 1756. Major Whitney chosen Messenger of ye Church for ye ensuing year.

June 23. At a meeting of ye church Legally warned David Wright chosen to ye office of a Deacon in ye church of Canaan.

At ye same meeting voted that none should be admitted to this church to have their children baptized, by Letters from other churches but such as are in full communion.

Oct. 4, 1759. Deacon Wright chosen Messenger of ye church for the year ensuing.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

P 26 Jan. 1761. At a church Meeting Legally warned John Beebe chosen one of the Church Committe in ye Room of Deacon Kellong. Deceased D. Farrand, Pastor

May 1, 1754. At a Church Meeting in Canaan Legally warned at the Desire of Samuel Prindle a member of this Church to consider his case, respecting his living separate from his wife, ye sd Prindle voluntarily appeared, before ye church, his wife being Notifyd also appeared, the said Prindle endeavoured to Justify his Conduct but gave no satisfactory reason to the church & yet Persists in living thus separate, & it also appearing to ye Church that he did Put her away by a Certain Instrument given under his hand well Executed to Endemnify her son from any trouble at Law for En_____? her, & that for reasons not there mentioned only that they were known to himself, Wherefore the Church Considering the Case, thus brought before them, hearing all their Pleas, Voted that the sd Sam'll Prindle be suspended from or denyd Communion with this church till further Light appear.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

May 6 1762. At a church meeting Legally warned Voted 1st that they accepted the settlement made by Col. David Smith & Capt Daniel Lawrence Junr. of their difficulties. V
2. That all Persons that shall bring a Letter of recommendation

1762. from any other Church shall stand propound to ye church as those who are to be admitted from amongst us do.

Sept. 13, 1765. At a church Meeting Legally warned Voted;
1. That John Whitney be the Deacon of this church in ye Room of Deacon Wright removed.

2. Deacon Whitney chosen one of ye Church Committee.

3. Solomon Wright chosen 3rd Chorister.

James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend the Council at Danbury.

Oct. 6. Doctor Elisha Baker, chosen Messenger to attend Council at Blanford.

June 28, 1767. James Beebe chosen Messenger for ye council at Salisbury July 7, 1767.

Aug. 15. Voted that Joseph Gilbert, a member of ye church of G. Barrington be allowed the privileges of special ordinances with this church during his abode here he behaving well.

Aug. 18, 1768. At a Church Meeting warned at ye desire of a number of ye members of this church Voted that the church call the Consociation of Litchfield County.

P 27 to Judge & Determine whether the Pastor of this Church ought not to be removed into ye 2nd Society of Canaan, to perform his administrations there. D.F. Pastor

Dec. 21, 1768. At a meeting Legally warned David Holcomb Junr., Gideon Burns Junr., Hezekiah Andrus & John Cutting chosen Choristers.

June 18 1769. Deacon Whitney chosen messenger to attend an ordination at Torrington.

Jan. 28, 1770. James Beebe Chosen Messenger to attend ordination at New Preston.

Nov. 6 1752. This Church voted to Discipline all those Persons that are baptized in this Church or recommended here with their Parents for all Scandal that they are Proved guilty of.

June 14 1770. At a church Meeting Legally warned, Elisha Wright chosen Deacon & to be one of the Church Committee. Deacon Whitney chosen messenger to attend ye ordination of Mr. Steele at Eremont.

Oct. 3, 1770 Deacon Whitney Deacon Wright, James Beebe & John Beebe were chosen Committee by this church to assist ye Pastor in examining those who are to be admitted members of this church.

Oct. 29 Gideon Burns added to ye committee above.



Feb. 12, 1771. Am Burrell A.B. & Daniel Barton chosen Choristers.

Elisha Beebe chosen Chorister. Deacon Whitney chosen Messenger to assist in the ordination of Mr. Starr at E. Greenwich.

Jan. 7, 1772. James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend the ordination at Sheffield.

June 15. James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend ye Council at Grenville.

P 28

June 25, 1772. At a Church Meeting regularly warned at the meeting house in the first Society in Canaan, to consider a complaint brought against Zebulou Robbins by Deacon John Whitney for charging Deacon Elizur Wright with Lying &c. The Church met & Zebulou Robbins appeared and desired 3 of ye Members of ye Church to Converse with him at his own house. The Church afterwards the Church meeting was opened by Prayer & proceeded to hear the Complaint & examine the evidences. Mr. Robbins owning the fact alledged & Justified himself after which & upon nature deliberation ye Church came unanimously to the following resolves. 1. That the matter of ye Complaint was a scandalous affair.

2. That the Complaint was fully proved by the evidence & by ye offender's concession before the Church.

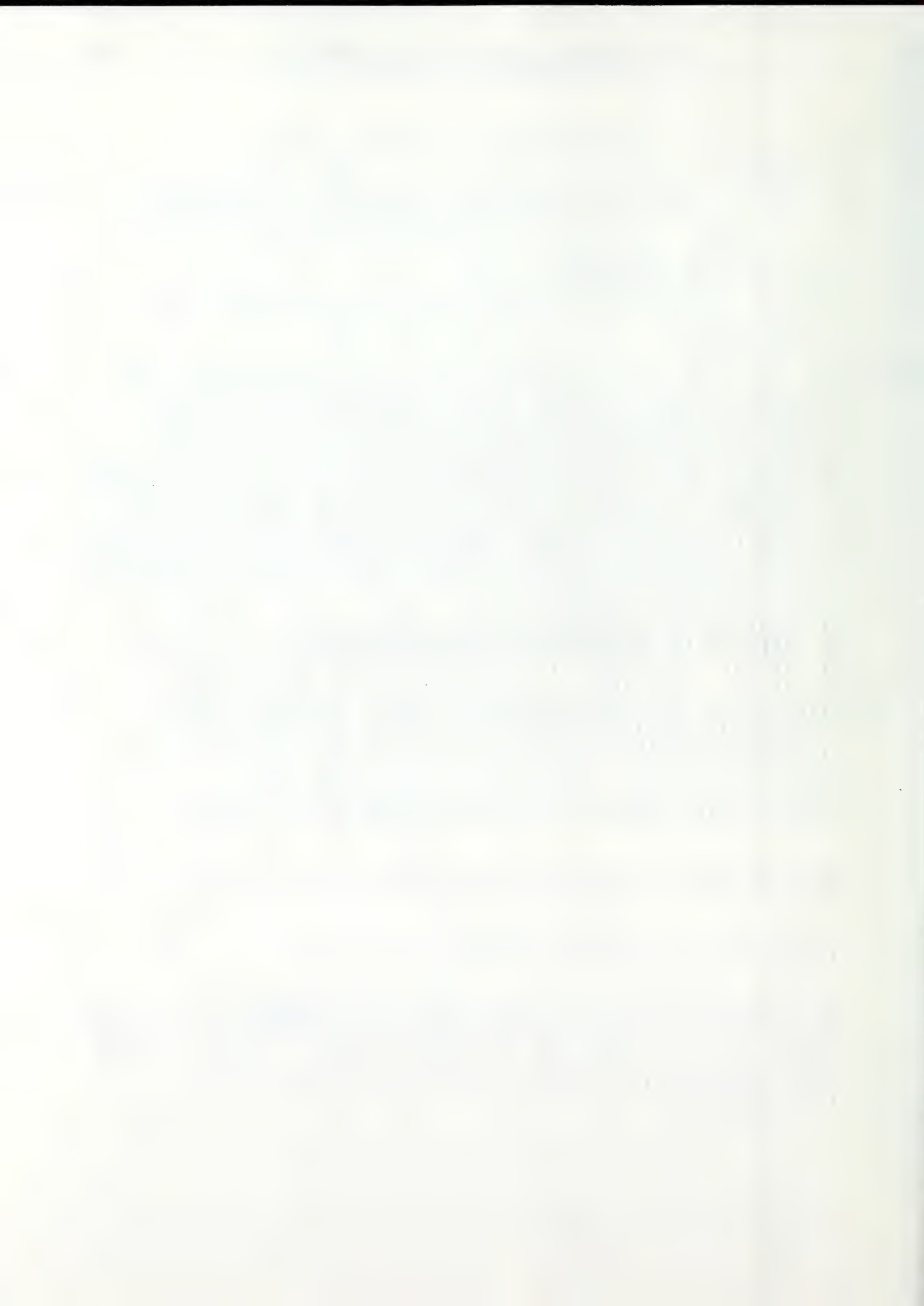
3. Whereas the church finding that the proper steps of ye Gospel had been taken by ye compliment with ye offender & great Pains being taken with him by ye Church Committee, but he refused to hear them & now refusing to hear the Church & finding him guilty as above & appearing to the Church so far from a Gospel Temper they unanimously voted that the sd Robbins be excludd from communion with this Church in all special ordinances till he makes Gospel satisfaction.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

April 4 1779. Mr. Nathan Hale chosen Messenger to represent this Church at a council at Harwinton April 7, 1779.

May 7. Mr. Hale chosen Messenger to represent the Church at a Council at Stockbridge May 19, 1779.

Oct. 31. The first church in Canaan voted to call the churches of Salisbury, Norfolk & Sheffield to give **their** opinion whether Church have done right in excluding Zebulou Robbins from the communion at ye desire of sd Robbins & that a council should meet at ye meeting house in ye first society in Canaan on the last Wednesday



November next at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Council met & considered ye case & Judged ye church had done right in excluding Zebulou Robbins from their communion & advised ye church to restore him upon his confessing his scandalous offence. The Church voted to accept ye advice of ye Council & to thank ye Council for their kindness & pains to come & consider ye affair. Mr. Robbins refused to Comply.

Dec. 1780. Dr. Caleb Austin chosen Chorister.

Feb. 18, 1781. Nathan Hale chosen Messenger to attend ye ordination at New Marlborough.

May 27. Isaac Beebe chosen Church committee.
Ashman Beebe chosen chorister.

29

Jan. 20, 1763. At a church meeting Legally warned in ye first church of Canaan, for the more explicit Declaration of our sentiments concerning ye Rules that Christ has given in his word, How to treat one another as Brethren in Church fellowship--this Church came to the following Resolves-----

1. We are of opinion & agree that when any of our brethren are guilty of scandal tis our Duty to go first & Tell him his fault privately & seek in Love & meekness to reclaim him & if he refuses to hear to take the other method directed in ye 18th chapter of Mathew where there are evidences to prove ye facts. But that tis contrary to said direction in ye Rule above first to publish his fault to others & if there be no evidence we are to keep the whole matter secret & only tell him his fault privately & whether he be reclaimed or not we are to commune with him in ye Church & Leave it to ye Day of Judgment.
2. We are of opinion that we have no right to withdraw from communion with ye Church because we are offended with a particular Brother, because thereby we excommunicate ye Church without giving them to know for why. Contrary to Mathew 5: 23, if thou rememberest yt thy Brother hath aught against thee, Leave thy Gift at ye altar & first go & be reconciled to thy Brother.
3. If any one Member have ought against the Church they ought not to withdraw from communion till they have told ye Church ye grounds of their uneasiness, for this would be to cast off ye church without giving them a hearing contrary to our covenant obligations one to another.



4. When any Brother is an offender & is regularly told of his offence he ought to withdraw from communion till he has Done his faithful Endeavour to be reconciled to his brethren, according to Matthew 5:23.

These Rules we believe are according to ye directions which Christ has given in his word.

Voted unanimously.

D. Farrand, Pastor

Sept. 6, 1775. At a Church Meeting legally warned at the meeting house in the first society of Canaan.

Voted that this Church agree that we are bound by covenant to maintain ye Discipline of Christ's House & for this Purpose to attend every Church meeting Legally warned & tarry there till dismissed or by Leave of ye meeting to depart, according to 1 Corinth 14-40--Let all things be done decently & in order.

2. As we agree that every Church member is bound to attend Publick worship constantly, so we deem those who are absent week after week ought to be dealt with as offenders unless they give a satisfactory Reason for their absent Heb. 10-25--not forsaking the assembling yourselves together.

3. Voted that those who indulge themselves in midnight revels, & are guilty of Lewd or Lascivious discourse or actions are scandalous offenders & that we will not commune with such, being properly convicted; till they make Gospel satisfaction. Gal. 5: 21. 1 Peter 4:3.

4. Voted that Nathan Hale Esq. be added to the Chh. Committee.

Voted unanimously

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

P 30

Jan. 21, 1787. Nathan Hale Esq. chosen Messenger to attend the ordination at Tyringham again at Surrington, again at New Marlborough, and at Litchfield South Farms.

Oct. 14. Elizur Wright chosen Messenger to attend ye ordination at Blanford.

March 13, 1788. At a Church Meeting Legally warned, Elizur Wright chosen Deacon of this Church.

April 24. Deacon Elizur Wright & Mr. Timothy Hollister were chosen helps of Government, in addition to others at a Church meeting Legally warned.

March 2, 1791. Deacon Wright chosen messenger for Bethany May 1. Chimey Beach, William Root Junr. & Samuel A. Farrand chosen Choristers.

Nov. 1792. Elisha Beebe chosen Deacon of the first church in Canaan.



June 3, 1798. Deacon Beebe, chosen Messenger to attend the installment of Mr. Morgan.

April 15 1799. Voted that Persons propounded to be admitted members of the Church should be admitted in a fortnight after they were propounded.

P 31 Blank

P 48 1760. The wife of Isaac Peck, Benjamin Newcomb & Jedediah Turner, Dismissed from this church & Recommended (?) Nehemiah Laurence & Jacob Bunce Received as members of the Church of Norfolk upon ye declaration of the Pastor of this church that they were in good standing.
Huldah ye wife of sd Daniel Cowles rec'd on ye same account by sd church Norfolk.
Doct. Samuel Lee Dismissed from this Church & Recommended.
Lemuel Roberts Dismissed from this church & Recommended.

June 23, 1767. Capt. Josiah Dean & Thankful his wife were Dismissed from this Church & recommended to be formed into a Church at Richmond.

Dec. 2, 1769. Capt. Isaac Laurence & his wife, Andrew Bacon & wife, John Franklin, Samuel Roberts & his wife, Abial Fellows & his wife, Jared Huxley & his wife, Simon Tubbs, Capt. Sam. Forbes & wife, James Adams & wife, Elisha Baker were dismissed from this Church & recommended to be formed into a church in ye 2nd Society in Canaan. ✓

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

Jonathan North & his wife, Tryphena, wife of Josiah Lawrence, Rebecca, wife of William Warner, Deacon Wright & his wife, Solomon Dening & wife, Solomon Wright & his wife removed to the church at New Canaan.

July 1, 1770. The wife of Nathaniel How & the wife of Charles Dupe recommended to the church in the 2nd Society in Canaan.

Nov. 10, 1771. Hannah, wife of Daniel Stevens Dismissed & recommended to ye 2nd church in Canaan.

Jan. 12 1772. Sarah, wife of Israel Harris Dismissed from church & recommended to the church at Willimansett.

June 14. The wife of Frank Moses, dismissed from church & recommended to ye 2nd Church in Canaan. D. Farrand, Pastor.
The wife of Gideon Burns Junr. recommended to Norfolk.

P 49 Feb. 17, 1776. Hannah Kellogg, recommended to the Church at Newington.

Feb. 17. Ye wife of Oliver Belden recommended to the church at Lenox.

Feb. 1785. John Coleman & his wife recommended to the church at Moulton (?)



April 2 1786. Elizabeth Tucker Dismissed from this church
& recommended to ye church at Castleton.
Lois Corkins Dismissed from this church to ye
church at New Canaan.
The wife of Seth Dean, dismissed from this
& recommended to ye church of Salisbury.
Feb. 19 Cloe, wife of Moses March, dismissed from this
church & recommended to the church at New Canaan.
The wife of Daniel Corban, dismissed from this
church & recommended to the church at Winchester.

P 50 Blank

P 51 (Not paged)

July 26 1772 Esther, wife of Rev. Sam'l J. Mills, Dismissed
from this church & recommended to the church
at Torrington.

D. F., Pastor

Feb. 1773 Mary, wife of Mariman (?) Rood Dismissed from
this church & recommended to the 2nd Church in
Canaan.

July 9 1780 Rachel Grandy now Rachel Barker (or Crocker)
Dismissed from ye church & recommended to ye
church at Sandisfield.
The wife of Ensign Joel Holcomb, Dismissed &
Recommended to ye church at New Marlborough.

P 52 (Not paged R.H.C.)

The sacrament administered once in two months,
viz: January, March, May, July, September, on
ye first Sabbath of each month.

Sept. 28 1760

Nov. 25

Jan. 3 1761

April 15

Aug. 27 1762

Jan. 15 1763

May 9

Aug. 6

Nov.

Jan. 10 1763

March 24

P 53 (Not paged R.H.C.)

(1838

Mr. Farrand's ordination (1752

Mr. Trentiss Death 1838 (1838

A minister will be ordained about 1840



P 54

(Not paged R.H.C.)

Aug. 15 1761. Doctor Elisha Baker & his wife made their confession the sin of fornication & were accepted by this church.
D. Farrand, Pastor

April 25 1762. Jonathan North his confession for a breach of ye Divine rule in threatening his neighbour & was accepted by ye church.
D. Farrand Pastor

Nov. 18, 1764. Mary Bryan made her Peace with Christ for being Intoxicated with strong drink & was accepted by ye Church
D. Farrand Pastor

June 10, 1765. John Coleman made his confession for the sinful anger against his wife in kicking her & was accepted by---.

March 20 1768. Sarah, ye wife of Jeremy Andrus made her confession for ye sin of fornication & was accepted by the Church.

June 5 1768. Daniel Horsford Junr. made his confession for being disguised with intoxicating Liquor & was accepted by ye church.

July 22 1769. Elijah Kellogg & his wife made their confession for ye sin of fornication & were accepted by the church.

Aug. 10 1770. Elijah Holcomb & his wife & Sam'l Crocker (?) & his wife made confession for the sin of fornication & were accepted by ye church.

Feb. 4 1771. Timothy Bliss made confession for ye sin of fornication & were accepted by this church.

Nov. 17. Elizabeth Harvey made her confession for absenting herself from ye ordinance & was accepted by ye Church.

Aug. 12 1772. Deacon Elizur Wright made reflections for imprudence & heat of temper in the Contention between him & Zebulou Robbins & was accepted by ye church.

April 1775. Daniel Horsford Junr, Joseph Beckley, Sam'l Robbins, Jabez Ensign Junr. made a confession for signing a paper offered to them by Zebulou Robbins which was contrary to & tended to weaken ye Hands of the Church in exercising Gospel Discipline on sd Robbins, & were accepted by ye church.
D. Farrand, Pastor.

November. Benjamin Rosseter made his confession to misconduct in assisting Joel Cowles in attempting to tie up Sam'l Whittaler when sd Cowles whipped.

(Note. The forgoing records are contained in a book with brown pasteboard covers about 8 x 13 inches. The leaves have been sewed together at a much later period, viz. 1840, when the records were originally made. They have been copied verbatim with care, except that in record of baptism the word "baptized" &c have been omitted.
Pittsfield, Mass. Oct. 20, 1900
Rollin H. Chute)



- 515 (Blank. This is the first page of the second book of records of the First Church, of Canaan, now South Canaan, Conn. The book is in brown pasteboard covers and is about 6½ x 10½ inches in size. Rollin H. Cooke, Pittsfield, Mass.)
- 7 Names of all who were in the Church at the time of my ordination Sept. 20, 1804.
- 8 Admissions into the Church after my ordination
- Oct. 20, 1804. Clarissa, the wife of Dea. Elizur Wright (1)
- March 3 1805. Clarinda, the wife of Charles Prentiss, upon a recommendation from the church of Christ in Bethlehem.
- July 28, 1805. Betsey, wife of Elisha Beebe, on recommendatory letter from church in Goshen.
- Sept. 1 David Wickham on recommendation from the chh of Christ in 2nd Society of this town.
- Nov. 24. Anna, wife of Gilbert Cronkright.
" Harriet Wright (2)
- Feb. 16 1806 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Beckley
Naomi Kellogg
Abigail Cady
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Boardman
Sally Cady
Sophia Curtiss
- April 27 Sarah wife of Samuel Beckley
Sally, wife of Daniel Fellows Junr.
Elizabeth Rossetter
Jonathan Rossetter
Clarissa Hareskins (?)
Almira Curtiss (6)
Attest Charles Prentiss, Pastor
- Aug. 17 Shubael Lowrey & Rachel his wife
Cloe, wife of Arannah Deming
Jonas Marsh
Betsey Marsh
Nancy Andrews
Esther Andrews (7)
- Sept. 7 Jerusha, wife of Deacon Nath'l Lowry (1)
- Nov. 2 Widow Margaret Dean (1)



Admissions

May	3	1807	Solomon Dean & Mary his wife Jason Cowles Rhoda, wife of Capt. Ezra James Sarah, wife of Gad Lowry Polly, wife of Amos Hunt Jette, wife of Luther Beckley Isaac Beebe Junr. Charles Beebe Olive Cowles (10)
P 9 May	3	1807	Polly wife of Levi Johnson on recommendation from the Chh of Christ in Norfolk
Aug.	16		Jette, wife of Isaac Beebe Wife of Capt. John Reed
Sept.	6		Uriah Dean & Esther his wife Sally, wife of Ephraim Hanchet Chauncey Bunce (4)
Sept.	3		Wife of David Wickham (1) Wife of Joshua Belden on recommendation from church in Goshen.
Oct.	22		Wife of Capt. C. Yale (1)
May	6	1810	Wife of Ira Holabird (1)
June	28		Wife of Rev. Charles Prentiss on recommendation from Church in Goshen
Nov.	4		Wife of Stephen Lorre on recommendation from Church in Goshen
Dec.	25		Hannah Belden
Nov.	2	1812	Abigail, wife of Roswell Dean Mary, wife of Esq. Holabird Lydia, wife of Moses Hinman Hannah Hosmer Margaret Higley Deidania Higley Sally, wife of Daniel Beckley Altha Dean Harriet Dean Polly Dean (10)
Jan.	3	1813	Lucy, Wife of Ely Ensign Catharine Beardsley, girl of color Wife of Wm. Root Junr. (3)

CHAPTER I

THE first thing that I did when I came to this place was to go to the church. I found it very old and very beautiful. The people there were very kind and very good. I stayed there for a long time and I learned a great deal from them.

CHAPTER II

After I had stayed at the church for a long time, I went to the school. I found it very good and very interesting. I learned a great deal from the teachers and the students.

CHAPTER III

After I had stayed at the school for a long time, I went to the market. I found it very busy and very interesting. I bought a great many things from the people there.

CHAPTER IV

After I had stayed at the market for a long time, I went to the river. I found it very beautiful and very interesting. I went to the river every day and I enjoyed it very much.

CHAPTER V

After I had stayed at the river for a long time, I went to the mountains. I found them very high and very beautiful. I went to the mountains every day and I enjoyed them very much.

CHAPTER VI

Admissions

	July	4	1813	William Smith & his wife (2)
	Nov.	5	1815	Wife of Charles Belden Aurelia Dibble Flora Post Fanny Dean--Maria Dean--Lois Ensign--Love Ensign John Homer Prentiss (3)
	May	5	1816	Josiah Mansfield Wife of Sam'l Hinman Wm. Reed Elizabeth Lois Clark Sally Butler Sarah Fletcher Wm. Dean--Elisha Dean--Sally Dean--Eunice Dean Adaline Dean--Elizabeth Norton--Maria Judd-- Mary Root (14)
P 10	Sept.	1		Jonathan Butler Smith--Whiting Gaylord Kellogg Polly Post (3)
	Jan.	5	1817	Charles Burrall Junr--Luther Dean--Electa Reed Abigail Holabird--Eliza Butler-Martha Kellogg (5)
	May	4		Charles & his wife (2)
	March	1	1818	Nathaniel Bates & his wife and Mrs. Reed by letter from the chh in Goshen -----Andrews from chh in Salem (?) (4)
	Oct.	11		Salome wife of Josiah Mansfield and Thomas Riggs both by profession. (2)
	July	2	1820	Rachel, wife of Wm. Cady, by letter of recommendation from chh in Salisbury.
	May	6	1821	Samuel Root & Henry Trafford (2)
	Sept.	2		The wife of Levi Dean on recommendation from chh in Colebrook
	July	7	1822	Samuel Beckley, Roswell Dean. Eunice the wife of Joshua Munson Annah wife of Abner West
	May	4	1823	Wife of Samuel Root, Cynthia Landon, Emily Ensign (3)
	Jan.	5		Polly Belden--Betsey Belden (2)
	Jan.	1	1824	Widow Johnson from whom the church had with- drawn---(?) care, restored by rescinding the former vote.
	Sept.	5		Ely Ensign, Urania wife of Chauncey Morris, Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb, Lucy Green, Salome Chasin, Abigail Dean, Jane of Wm., Electa Dean, & Hannah Walton (?) (9)



DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH

P 11	Nov.	1804	Levi Beebe, dismissed from this and recommended to the Church of Christ in Union Society, State of New York. Mrs. Electa to the Church in Litchfield South Farms.
	Jan.	26 1806	Wife of John Miles to the church in Milton, New York
	July	5 1807	Sophia Caswell to Auburn, New York
	July	19	Mrs. Hopkins to any regular church "where God Calls her to reside."
	Jan.	31 1808	Dea. Nathaniel Hall to the church in Sullivan, N.Y.
	May	22	Sarah Curtiss & Almira Curtiss to Aurelius, N.Y.
	Jan.	1 1809	Widow Burnall & Esther Farrand to church in New Milford.
	May	6 1810	Deacon Elizur Wright, Clarissa his wife & Harriet his daughter to church in Tallmadge, Ohio.
	May	20	F. Jane (?) Beebe to church in Hartwick, N.Y.
			Samuel Hollenbeck, to church in Hudson, Ohio.
	Nov.	3 1811	Wife of John Brown to church in N. Canaan
	"		Wife of Daniel Fellows Junr to church in Martha's Vineyard.

VOTES OF THE CHURCH

P 2	March	3 1805	Deacon Nathaniel Lowery chosen Messenger to attend the ordination of Rev. J. Hawes in 2nd society in Cornwall
	July	28	Deacon Elizur Wright chosen Messenger to attend the ordination of Mr. Cowles in 2nd society, Canaan.
	Dec.	22	Deacon Nath'l Lowrey chosen Messenger to attend ordination of Mr. Beach in Winsted, Conn.
	Aug.	10 1806	Deacon Nath'l Hall was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Winchester.
	March	5 1807	Deacon Nath'l Lowrey was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Winchester.
			Attest C. Prentiss, Pastor
	Jan.	29 1809	Deacon Elizur Wright was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Marsh in Winchester.
	April	24 1810	At a meeting of the church legally warned and holden at the meeting house--Isaac Beebe, Shubael Lowrey, Joseph Kellogg were chosen Deacons. The two latter accepted. The former wished the business to be suspended for a season. At the same meeting the following persons were chosen Chh Committee viz: Deacon S. Lowry, Joseph Kellogg, Simon Hixley, Amj. Rossetter, Uriah Dean.

Adjourned to thursday, 3rd of May



Met according to adjournment, but Isaac Beebe not present. Soon afterward he agreed to accept of the appointment.

Sept. 23 1810 Simeon Higley chosen Delegate to attend the annual Consociation in Cornwall.

Oct. 14 Deacon Shubael Lowrey was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Harvey in Goshen.

Jan. 12 1813 Daniel Fellows was chosen Delegate to attend an installing Council in Amenia.

May Deacon Joseph Kellogg was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Blair (?) in Kent.

13 May 24 1813 At a meeting of the Church legally warned & holden at the meeting house. Voted to withdraw their watch & care from the wife of Capt. E. Yale Junr, she having joined the baptists & neglected public worship & the sacrament of the Lord's Supper for a long time.

Voted the same respecting the wife of Mr. Levi Johnson, for reasons in substance the same. Also, Voted to excommunicate Chauncey Brown (?) for neglect of public worship & the sacrament, lightmindedness & treating divine things with Irreverence.

May 30 Gave publicity to the above votes.

Charles Prentiss.

July 4 John Ensign was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Sharon---Ellsworth.

Sept. 4 1814 Simeon Higley chosen Delegate to the annual Meeting of the Consociation in Torrington.

Oct. Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Yale in New Hartford.

Feb. 1817 Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to consociation--Goshen.

March 1 1818 Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Hyde in Salisbury.

July 3 At a meeting of the chh legally warned, holden at the meeting house.

Voted, after having duly attended to a complaint against Sarah Lowrey, wife of Gad Lowrey, for intemperance long persisted, to excommunicate her from the chh, accordingly on July 5, she was in a formal manner excommunicated.

Attest Charles Prentice, Pastor



	Sept.	1821	Deacon Joseph Kellogg, chosen Delegate to attend consociation at New Hartford.
P 14	March	1822	Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the installation of Mr. Goodman in Torrington.
	July	25	Uriah Dean chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Salisbury.
	Sept.	1 1825	At a meeting of the church duly warned and holden at the Meeting House. A complaint was presented against Josiah Mansfield for intemperance. Voted by the church that the charges were supported. At a subsequent adjourned meeting Sept. 15. Voted to excommunicate Josiah Mansfield for the sin of intemperance, and he was in a formal manner excommunicated from this chh. Sept. 18, 1825. Attest Charles Prentice, Pastor
	June	30 1826	Charles Beebe was chosen a Deacon of this chh. in the room of his father (?) resigned.
	Sept.		Charles Beebe was chosen Delegate to consociation in Colbrook.
	Dec.	3	Dea. J. Kellogg chosen Delegate to the ordination of Mr. Burt in Canton.
	June	1827	Deacon Charles Beebe, Ely Ensign, & Jonathan B. Smith chosen committee in addition to the former committee, viz: Dea. I. Beebe, S. Rossetter, Dea. S. Lowrey, Uriel Dean.
P 15 P 16	Blank		
			DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH
	Sept.	1 1815	Hannah Cowles recommended to the church in Norfolk.
	Sept.	1 1816	Jason Cowles & Thankful his wife recommend to the church in Spencer, N.Y.
	Aug.	29 1819	-----Andres, recommended to the church in Salem, Waterbury.
	March	26 1820	Mr. Nath'l C. Bites & his wife recommended to the church in Kent.
	July	2	John W. Prentiss recommended to the Church in South Cornwall
	July	27	Love Chittenden, wife of Mr. Chittenden to the Chh in Salisbury
	May	4 1821	Eliza, wife of John W. Prentiss to the church in South Cornwall
	May	11 1823	Abigail Anna West, wife of Asper West, recommended to the church in Sheron.
	Sept.	1 1825	Aurelia Dibble, recommended to the church in Torrington.
	July	23 1826	Getsey Benedict, recommended to the church in Spencer town
	Oct.	6 1827	Getsey, wife of Eliza Benedict, recommended to the church in Lenox, N.Y.
	Jan.	1 1829	Charles W. Prentiss recommended to the church in Yale College



July 1831 Susan Maria Walton (?) to chh in Lenox. N.Y.
 " Esther wife of Beley (?) Holcomb to chh in N.Y.
 Aug. Mary Ann Bradley wife of----to chh in Norfolk
 Sept. 2 1831 Elmina (?) Reed wife of D.S. Reed to chh in Roxbury
 " " Sibel Lair (?) to the chh in Litchfield
 August Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb to (?) in N.Y.
 P 17. CONFESIONS.
 Sept. 1 1805 Daniel Fellows made a public confession for a breach of the Sabbath which was accepted by the church.
 Nov. 2 1806 Sam'l Hohenbeck made a confession for sinful anger & speaking unadvisedly, which was accepted by the church.
 Feb. 3 1811 Sally Cady made a confession for the sin of fornication which was accepted by the church.
 Nov. 5 1815 The whole chh made a public confession for their worldliness, coldness, omission of & careless performance of many duties.
 Sept. 2 1819 Josiah Mansfield made a confession for intemperance, which was accepted by the Chh.

DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH

Jan. 1833 Wm. Dean & his wife Abigail to the Chh in Monroe, Ohio.
 " Augustus Smith, to chh in N.Y.
 March 1 Sybil Lair (?) to the chh in Litchfield.
 June Recommended to the chh in Norwalk
 March 28 1834 Charles Ensign & wife & Rhoda & Lois his daughters to any regular chh where they may be located.
 Jan. 11 1835 Capt. Luther Dean & his wife to the chh in Monroe, Ohio.
 " " LeGrand Leavenworth & his wife to the chh in Johnston, Ohio.
 March 1 Jane, wife of George Wotson (?) to Chh in Torrington.
 August Charlotte, wife of Fowler Bradford to Chh in North Cornwall
 Sept. 6 Lucy Rockwell to the Chh in Colebrook, Ct.
 May 15 1836 Jerusha Rossiter to chh in Cincinnati, N.Y.
 Aug. 16 Harriet, wife of Rev. Charles Prentiss to the Church in Weston?

ADMISSIONS TO THE CHURCH

June 30 1827 Widow Elizabeth Noble, admitted on a letter from the Chh of Bridgford, Vt.
 Sept. 1 Ezekiel Huskins by profession
 Col. Amos Dent by profession baptized
 Wife of Charles Surrall--Elijah (?) 1827
 Lucy, wife of Chas. C. Surrall--Charlotte
 John B. Lawry & Lorvin? 1831
 Sarah Ann Elden? baptized



1827 Olive, wife of Major C. Peck baptized
 John Belden
 Sidney B. Webb Jane Belden
 Charles Prentiss Sidney Ensign
 Clarinda Prentiss Harriet Ensign
 Wm. D. Burrall-Baptized Mary Ann Ensign
 Legrand Leavenworth Susan Ensign
 Melvina Beebee Eleanor Ensign
 Julia Morris-Baptized Lucy Ensign
 Mary Butler Albert Wickham
 Isaac Kellogg Mary E. Wickham
 Charles Kellogg Esther M. Wickham
 Harvey Kellogg W. Eliza Wickham
 Lucy Ann Post, baptized Almira Wickham
 Joanna Newbury? Julia Cove-baptized
 Susan Maria Walton Julia Dean
 Charles Trafford Nancy Dean
 Augustus Smith, baptized Edmund Dean
 Hannah Belden, baptized Horace Dean.
 Betsey Ann Kellogg

Total in above list 46

Sept. 16 1827 Major C. Peck admitted by letter from North Cornwall

Attest Charles Prentiss, Pastor

Nov. 1st Sabbath. Admitted on profession Stephen Lane,
 Elizabeth Belden, wife of Jeremy Belden,
 Rhoda Belden, Mariett Haskins, baptized,
 Sybil Laid baptized, Edward Dean baptized. (6)
 May 4 1828 Admitted Himan Jacobs--Wife of Ezekiel Haskins.
 wife of Amase Haskins---Lucy (?) and
 Edward Kellogg (5)

May 1829
 1st Sabbath Widow Palmer

19 July 5 1829 John Wm. Tuttle adm. by letter from the Chh.
 in New Canaan.

Sept. 1st Sabbath Widow Abigail Woodward adm. by profession

Sept. 1830
 1st Sabbath Electa, wife of Capt. Chauncey Bunce adm. &
 baptized on profession
 James Bunce & his wife by letter from North Cornwall.

Sept. 4 1831 Capt. Chauncey Bunce restored to the communion
 of the Church, rescinding the vote which ex-
 cluded him. At the same time admitted by
 profession.
 Anna Deming-Baptized Jeremiah Belden Jr. baptiz d
 Wife of Elisha Mansfield-His wife Lucretia Ann
 baptized
 Wife of Jonathan B. Smith-Sarah-baptized
 Charlotte, wife of Nelson Holcomb.

1831.

Wife of Joshua Raymond	Wife of Nathan (or Nelson R.H.C.) Holabird
Ebenezer Sherwood Millard	Harriet Beckley
His wife Mary (or Mercy) bap.	Lucy Beckley
Almond Howe (?) & his wife	Buel Boardman
Simeon Higley & his wife	Caroline Brigham, bap.
	Eliza A. Prentiss
	Martha C. Prentiss aged 14
Henry Higley	Rhoda Ensign, Love Ensign
Mary, wife of Horatis (?) Wathesill	Lura Lowrey
Joel Deming & his wife	Lois Cooper baptized
Jinett baptized	Buel Deming
29 in the above list-30 including Capt. Bunce	
Nov. 6 Admitted by profession	
Asa Dean	Delight, wife of Capt E. Yale
Sarah, wife of David Holcomb bap. Fanny Beebe, wife of E.(?) Beebe bap.	
Jonathan McMertry (?)	Elizabeth Raymond bap.
Rebeckah Mansfield bap	Asahel Kellogg
Nov 6. Also-Mrs. Judd by letter from South Cornwall	
Jan. 1. 1832 Harriet Boardman by letter from church in Lexington, N.Y.	
Nov. 4. Sally P. Robbins, wife of Sam'l S. Robbins, by letter from church in Salisbury.	

P 20

Marriages

1. Jonathan Beckley to Sally Reed, both of Canaan.	
Dec. 5 1804	2 Charles Burrall to Amelia Beckley
Dec. 6	3 William May to Betsey Williams
Dec. 18	4 Ira Chamberlain of Sheffield to Salve (?) Barns of this place
March 22 1805	5 John Lane to Sally Lowery, both of Canaan.
May 24	6 Joseph Green to Clarissa Tooley (?) of Canaan
Sept. 4	6 William Porter to Sally Burrall
Sept. 24	8 Nath'l Hall Junr. to Polly Walton
Nov. 3	9 Seth Carter to Almira Belden
Dec. 2	10 Dan Hadsitt, (?) (Bristol) to Lydia Root, Canaan
" 29	11 Ely Ensign, Salisbury to Lucy Dean, Canaan
Oct. 5 1806	11 Thomas Gaff to Abigail Carrier
Nov. 19	13 Chauncey Horsford to Mary Curtiss
Nov. 27	14 Elijah Rockwell, Colebrook, to Sophia Ensign, Salisbury
Dec. 23	15 Oliver Orvis to Joanna Curtis, both Canaan
Jan. 4 1807	16 Abijah Westover, of Sheffield, to Lois Carrier of Canaan
" 22	17 Daniel Abets, (?) Ellsworth, to Sally Root, Canaan.



Marriages

Feb. 12	1807	18	David Hunt to Wealthy Ann Burrall, Canaan
Dec. 17		19	Joshua Munson to Eunice Allen
		20	-----Gilbert to Nancy Harris
March 23	1808	21	Jonas Marsh to Clarissa Hoskins
" 27		22	Chauncey Howe to Parmela Root
" 27		23	Sylvester Cowles to Chloe Dean
April 28		24	-----Harrison to -----Harris
June		25	Doctor (?) Gillitt to -----Rathbone
"		26	---Rathbone to -----Deming
Nov. 8		27	-----Harris to Prudence Kellogg
" 14		28	-----S. Lair (?) to -----Cheruoy ?
" 26		29	Henry Trafford to Betsey Marsh
Dec. 15		30	Reuben Wilcox to Olive Cowles
P 21 Jan. 1	1809	31	-----Foster to Eloise Humphrey
"		32	Phineas Goodwin to Esther Dunning
" 8		33	P. Jettis (?) to Lucretia Hunt
" 9		34	-----Hayes to Sally Higley
Oct.		35	-----to Rowland
		36	Daniel Beckley to Sally Camp
Nov.		37	Elisha Parmele to Roxy Hunt (?) (or Henly)
Jan. 1	1810	38	Charles Burrall Jr. to Lucy Beach
March 11		39	Lendrick Light to Parmelia Peters
" 12		40	-----Hamst (?) to Mary Wright
May		41	Alanson Ford to Louisa Abernethy
"		42	A Baily to A. Brown
June 14		43	-----Pease to Maria Sears (?)
		44	Ammi Hosford to -----Dean
Oct. 28		45	Asahel Beebe to Betsey Hunt (?)
Nov. 22		46	James (?) Beckley to Naomi Kellogg
" 28		47	Wm. H. (?) Blakely to Lucy Merrilss Canaan
Dec. 9		48	Whiting G. Kellogg to Clarissa Belden
" 19		49	Ebenezer Beebe to Statira Yale
		50	Samuel Deming (?) to -----Dean
April	1811	51	Benoni Carter Junr of Salisbury to ----- Mansfield, of Canaan
May		52	G. (?) W. Hunt to -----Johnson, of Canaan
		53	Charles Ensign of Salisbury, to-----Clark, Canaan
Oct. 27		54	-----Hose(?) of Vermont to Hannah Deming, Canaan

Table 1: Summary of Data	
Category	Value
Item 1	100
Item 2	200
Item 3	300
Item 4	400
Item 5	500
Item 6	600
Item 7	700
Item 8	800
Item 9	900
Item 10	1000
Item 11	1100
Item 12	1200
Item 13	1300
Item 14	1400
Item 15	1500
Item 16	1600
Item 17	1700
Item 18	1800
Item 19	1900
Item 20	2000
Item 21	2100
Item 22	2200
Item 23	2300
Item 24	2400
Item 25	2500
Item 26	2600
Item 27	2700
Item 28	2800
Item 29	2900
Item 30	3000
Item 31	3100
Item 32	3200
Item 33	3300
Item 34	3400
Item 35	3500
Item 36	3600
Item 37	3700
Item 38	3800
Item 39	3900
Item 40	4000
Item 41	4100
Item 42	4200
Item 43	4300
Item 44	4400
Item 45	4500
Item 46	4600
Item 47	4700
Item 48	4800
Item 49	4900
Item 50	5000
Item 51	5100
Item 52	5200
Item 53	5300
Item 54	5400
Item 55	5500
Item 56	5600
Item 57	5700
Item 58	5800
Item 59	5900
Item 60	6000
Item 61	6100
Item 62	6200
Item 63	6300
Item 64	6400
Item 65	6500
Item 66	6600
Item 67	6700
Item 68	6800
Item 69	6900
Item 70	7000
Item 71	7100
Item 72	7200
Item 73	7300
Item 74	7400
Item 75	7500
Item 76	7600
Item 77	7700
Item 78	7800
Item 79	7900
Item 80	8000
Item 81	8100
Item 82	8200
Item 83	8300
Item 84	8400
Item 85	8500
Item 86	8600
Item 87	8700
Item 88	8800
Item 89	8900
Item 90	9000
Item 91	9100
Item 92	9200
Item 93	9300
Item 94	9400
Item 95	9500
Item 96	9600
Item 97	9700
Item 98	9800
Item 99	9900
Item 100	10000

Marriages

Oct. 27 1811	55	-----Hecock, of Goshen to -----Nowel of Goshen
	56	-----Carter to ----Canfield, of Salisbury
Oct. 30	57	Capt. R. Holcomb to Fanny Chamberlain
Nov.	58	Heman Dean to Anna Phillips
"	59	Ira (?) Holabird to Ann Bams
P 22 Sept. 23 1804	Baptized	Charles son of ----Coe
Oct. 28	"	Elizur, son of Dea. Elizur Wright
March 24 1805	"	Martha, dau of Joseph Kellogg Junr.
April 7	"	Charlotte, dau of Jonathan Belden
" 14	"	Maryan, dau of John Ensign 3rd
May 26	"	Maria, dau. of Mr. Cowles & wife
May 20	"	Charles Theron, son of Charles & Clarissa Prentiss
Sept. 1	"	Child of Mr. Asa Dean & wife received
" "	"	Child of D. Wickham & wife named Mercy Emmeline
Oct. 13	"	Child of E. Wright & wife named Clarissa
	"	Heman, Alanson, Martha, John, Philo, Clara, Asenath, children of John Miles
Feb. 16 1806	"	Sally Cady
May 5	"	Lydia, infant of Daniel Fellows
June 3	"	Henry Orsborn, child of Daniel Fellows on his wife's account
" 3	"	Nelson, child of Sam'l Robbins on his Wife's account
" 15	"	Joseph Edward, child of Joseph Kellogg Junr.
Aug. 17	"	Cloe, wife of Araunah Deming
" "	"	Jonas Marsh, Betsey Marsh
" "	"	John, Polly, Rachael, Jerusha, Sally, Elinor, (?), children of Shubael Lowery & his wife
" "	"	the following children of Araunah Deming on his wife's account, viz: (No names given R.H.C.)
Sept. 4	"	Nathaniel, William, Philo (?) Edward, children of William Boardman, on his wife's account.
P 23 Sep. 7	"	Edmund T. son of Jonathan Belden, on his wife's account
May 3	"	Rhoda, wife of Capt. Elisha Yale Junr.
" "	"	Ira, son of Gad Lowry, on his wife's account.
" 31	"	Mary, child of Araunah Demning on his wife's account.
July 2	"	Caroline, Henry Denison & Wm. Nelson, children of Elisha Beebe on his wife's account.

Section 1: Introduction		Section 2: Methodology		Section 3: Results	
1.1	1.1.1	2.1	2.1.1	3.1	3.1.1
	1.1.2		2.1.2		3.1.2
	1.1.3		2.1.3		3.1.3
	1.1.4		2.1.4		3.1.4
	1.1.5		2.1.5		3.1.5
1.2	1.2.1	2.2	2.2.1	3.2	3.2.1
	1.2.2		2.2.2		3.2.2
	1.2.3		2.2.3		3.2.3
	1.2.4		2.2.4		3.2.4
	1.2.5		2.2.5		3.2.5
1.3	1.3.1	2.3	2.3.1	3.3	3.3.1
	1.3.2		2.3.2		3.3.2
	1.3.3		2.3.3		3.3.3
	1.3.4		2.3.4		3.3.4
	1.3.5		2.3.5		3.3.5
1.4	1.4.1	2.4	2.4.1	3.4	3.4.1
	1.4.2		2.4.2		3.4.2
	1.4.3		2.4.3		3.4.3
	1.4.4		2.4.4		3.4.4
	1.4.5		2.4.5		3.4.5
1.5	1.5.1	2.5	2.5.1	3.5	3.5.1
	1.5.2		2.5.2		3.5.2
	1.5.3		2.5.3		3.5.3
	1.5.4		2.5.4		3.5.4
	1.5.5		2.5.5		3.5.5
1.6	1.6.1	2.6	2.6.1	3.6	3.6.1
	1.6.2		2.6.2		3.6.2
	1.6.3		2.6.3		3.6.3
	1.6.4		2.6.4		3.6.4
	1.6.5		2.6.5		3.6.5
1.7	1.7.1	2.7	2.7.1	3.7	3.7.1
	1.7.2		2.7.2		3.7.2
	1.7.3		2.7.3		3.7.3
	1.7.4		2.7.4		3.7.4
	1.7.5		2.7.5		3.7.5
1.8	1.8.1	2.8	2.8.1	3.8	3.8.1
	1.8.2		2.8.2		3.8.2
	1.8.3		2.8.3		3.8.3
	1.8.4		2.8.4		3.8.4
	1.8.5		2.8.5		3.8.5
1.9	1.9.1	2.9	2.9.1	3.9	3.9.1
	1.9.2		2.9.2		3.9.2
	1.9.3		2.9.3		3.9.3
	1.9.4		2.9.4		3.9.4
	1.9.5		2.9.5		3.9.5
1.10	1.10.1	2.10	2.10.1	3.10	3.10.1
	1.10.2		2.10.2		3.10.2
	1.10.3		2.10.3		3.10.3
	1.10.4		2.10.4		3.10.4
	1.10.5		2.10.5		3.10.5
1.11	1.11.1	2.11	2.11.1	3.11	3.11.1
	1.11.2		2.11.2		3.11.2
	1.11.3		2.11.3		3.11.3
	1.11.4		2.11.4		3.11.4
	1.11.5		2.11.5		3.11.5
1.12	1.12.1	2.12	2.12.1	3.12	3.12.1
	1.12.2		2.12.2		3.12.2
	1.12.3		2.12.3		3.12.3
	1.12.4		2.12.4		3.12.4
	1.12.5		2.12.5		3.12.5
1.13	1.13.1	2.13	2.13.1	3.13	3.13.1
	1.13.2		2.13.2		3.13.2
	1.13.3		2.13.3		3.13.3
	1.13.4		2.13.4		3.13.4
	1.13.5		2.13.5		3.13.5
1.14	1.14.1	2.14	2.14.1	3.14	3.14.1
	1.14.2		2.14.2		3.14.2
	1.14.3		2.14.3		3.14.3
	1.14.4		2.14.4		3.14.4
	1.14.5		2.14.5		3.14.5
1.15	1.15.1	2.15	2.15.1	3.15	3.15.1
	1.15.2		2.15.2		3.15.2
	1.15.3		2.15.3		3.15.3
	1.15.4		2.15.4		3.15.4
	1.15.5		2.15.5		3.15.5
1.16	1.16.1	2.16	2.16.1	3.16	3.16.1
	1.16.2		2.16.2		3.16.2
	1.16.3		2.16.3		3.16.3
	1.16.4		2.16.4		3.16.4
	1.16.5		2.16.5		3.16.5
1.17	1.17.1	2.17	2.17.1	3.17	3.17.1
	1.17.2		2.17.2		3.17.2
	1.17.3		2.17.3		3.17.3
	1.17.4		2.17.4		3.17.4
	1.17.5		2.17.5		3.17.5
1.18	1.18.1	2.18	2.18.1	3.18	3.18.1
	1.18.2		2.18.2		3.18.2
	1.18.3		2.18.3		3.18.3
	1.18.4		2.18.4		3.18.4
	1.18.5		2.18.5		3.18.5
1.19	1.19.1	2.19	2.19.1	3.19	3.19.1
	1.19.2		2.19.2		3.19.2
	1.19.3		2.19.3		3.19.3
	1.19.4		2.19.4		3.19.4
	1.19.5		2.19.5		3.19.5
1.20	1.20.1	2.20	2.20.1	3.20	3.20.1
	1.20.2		2.20.2		3.20.2
	1.20.3		2.20.3		3.20.3
	1.20.4		2.20.4		3.20.4
	1.20.5		2.20.5		3.20.5
1.21	1.21.1	2.21	2.21.1	3.21	3.21.1
	1.21.2		2.21.2		3.21.2
	1.21.3		2.21.3		3.21.3
	1.21.4		2.21.4		3.21.4
	1.21.5		2.21.5		3.21.5
1.22	1.22.1	2.22	2.22.1	3.22	3.22.1
	1.22.2		2.22.2		3.22.2
	1.22.3		2.22.3		3.22.3
	1.22.4		2.22.4		3.22.4
	1.22.5		2.22.5		3.22.5
1.23	1.23.1	2.23	2.23.1	3.23	3.23.1
	1.23.2		2.23.2		3.23.2
	1.23.3		2.23.3		3.23.3
	1.23.4		2.23.4		3.23.4
	1.23.5		2.23.5		3.23.5
1.24	1.24.1	2.24	2.24.1	3.24	3.24.1
	1.24.2		2.24.2		3.24.2
	1.24.3		2.24.3		3.24.3
	1.24.4		2.24.4		3.24.4
	1.24.5		2.24.5		3.24.5
1.25	1.25.1	2.25	2.25.1	3.25	3.25.1
	1.25.2		2.25.2		3.25.2
	1.25.3		2.25.3		3.25.3
	1.25.4		2.25.4		3.25.4
	1.25.5		2.25.5		3.25.5
1.26	1.26.1	2.26	2.26.1	3.26	3.26.1
	1.26.2		2.26.2		3.26.2
	1.26.3		2.26.3		3.26.3
	1.26.4		2.26.4		3.26.4
	1.26.5		2.26.5		3.26.5
1.27	1.27.1	2.27	2.27.1	3.27	3.27.1
	1.27.2		2.27.2		3.27.2
	1.27.3		2.27.3		3.27.3

July	5	1807	Baptized	Emeline, Caroline, Charles & William children of Amos Hunt on his wife's account.
"	"	"	"	David Wickham's child Minerva
"	12		"	Children of Daniel Fellows Jr. on his wife's account, viz: Ruan, William & Hiram.
Aug.	2		"	Children of Elisha Yale on his wife's account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
"	9		"	Child of Wm. Boardman on his wife's account, named Henry
"	23		"	Children of Capt. Read on his wife's account, viz: Elias, John Beach & Stephen
"	26		"	at Lecture (?) Solomon Dean's children, viz: Abiah, Luther, Mary, William, Sarah, Eunice, Electa, Julia, Solomon, Marshall
"	"		"	Uriah Dean & Chauncey Barns
Sept.	6		"	Sally, wife of Ephraim Hanchet
"	3		"	Children of Luther Beckley on his wife's account, viz: Amanda, Beebe
Oct.	18		"	Child of Jonathan Belden on his wife's account, named John
Nov.	15		"	Martha, dau. of Elizur Wright.
Feb.	12	1808	"	Isaac, Ephraim & Mary, children of Ephraim Hanchett
March	3		"	Eleanor, child of Shubael Lowrey
P 24 June	5		"	Edmund, son of Solomon Dean
May	27	1809	"	Infant of Daniel Fellows Junr.
"			"	Child of Ephraim Hanchet
July	2		"	Child of Amos Hunt on wife's account
"	16		"	Child of Araunah Deming
"	23		"	Child of Mr. Boardman, on wife's account
Oct.	22		"	Child of Reuben Wilcox on wife's account
"	"		"	Child of Jonathan Belden on wife's acct.
Nov.			"	Child of Joseph Kellogg
"			"	Child of Henry Trafford
June	28	1810	"	Child of Solomon Dean's Nancy Martha (?)
Nov.			"	Children of Ira Holabird's on wife's account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
"			"	Children of Joshua Belden on his account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
Dec.	9		"	Child of Rev. Charles Prentiss Clarinda
"	25		"	Hannah Belden--adult
Feb.	11	1811	"	Charles, son of Deacon J. Kellogg
Oct.			"	Child of Daniel Fellows Jr. named George?
"			"	Child of A. Deming's, Augustus

Nov.	2	1812	Baptized Lydia Hinman, an Adult
"	"	"	" Child of Jonathan Belden on his acct.
Jan.	3	1813	" Catherine Beardsley-an adult
"	"	"	" Eliza Alma, child of Rev. C. Prentiss
"	14	"	" Child of Samuel Robbins, viz: Catherine
April		"	" Darius & Cyrus sons of Daniel Beckley
May		"	" Harvey, son of Deacon J. Kellogg
"	7	"	" Anna, Eliza, Mary Ann, John Whitney
"	30	"	" the oldest child viz:
Sept.	6	"	" Child of Wm. Boardman

P 25

Deaths

Oct.	5	1804	Died Joseph French's wife Martha aged 93	
Nov.	6	"	" Child of Elijah Holcomb aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	12	"	" Child of Williams & his wife-blacks 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	25	"	" Widow Whittaker 75	
Jan.	28	1805	" John Smith-Perished in snow	
Feb.	26	"	" Jona Burrall Esq. aged 45	
May	21	"	" Clarinda, wife of Rev. C. Prentiss ae 27	
April	13	"	" Child of Wm. Root Junr.	
June	4	"	" Child of Jeremy (?) Belden & wife aged 4	
July	3	"	" Betsey Beebe aged 28	
Aug.		"	" Mr. Root aged about 70	
July	8	"	" Shubael Horskins aged 76	
Aug.	23	"	" Wife of Medad Alling	
Sept.	8	"	" in flames child of Daniel Jackway aged 2	
"	21	"	" Benajah Andrews, threw himself into well aged 15 (?)	
Oct.	27	"	" Nancy Yale aged 20	
Nov.	9	"	" Asahel Kellogg	
"	10	"	" Lyman Cowles aged 17	
Dec.	2	"	" Son of Mr. Phillips aged 7	Total 14
Feb.	2	1806	" Wife of Capt. D. Hunt 34	
April	4	"	" Asahel Beebe aged 75	
"	20	"	" Joseph Cowles aged 90	
"	30	"	" Wife of Asahel Barnes 27	
May	20	"	" Child of Daniel Fellows Junr. aged about 6 months.	
June	3	"	" Child of Daniel Fellows Junr aged 5 years.	
"	6	"	" Child of Samuel Robbins aged 3 weeks	
"	22	"	" Infant of Wm. Root Junr. a few hours old	

Aug.	17	1806	Died	Widow Jerusha Warrand (?)	75	
Sept.	12		"	Child of Aaron Mattoon aged $1\frac{1}{2}$		
Oct.	18		"	Russel Hunt	69	
Nov.	23		"	Roswell Deming;	69	
Dec.	14		"	Wife of Joshua Munson	34	
"	19		"	Sarah Rossiter	60	Total 14
April	30	1807	"	Wife of Aaron Root aged	38	
May	5		"	Child of Wm. Porter		
"	31		"	William Trafford aged	61	
June	7		"	Jupiter--a Negro		
Aug.	14		"	John Whitney aged	53	
Sept.	12		"	Child of Moses-----?(Bryan)?	3 about	
Oct.	27		"	Son of Joel Howe	8	
Dec.	2		"	Wife of Jonathan Beckley	25	
"	11		"	Child of George Post	7	Total 9
Feb.	3	1808	"	Aaron Mattoon		
March	1		"	Sam'l Horsford	45	
April	8		"	Child of Isaac (?) Dean	4	
June	1		"	Child of Solomon Dean	2	
June			"	Thomas--Negro		
June	25		"	Child of Williams	4	
July	5		"	Infant of Heman Whitney		
"	14		"	Nancy Andrews	19	
"	27		"	Mrs. Walton (?)	27	
Aug.	24		"	Mrs. Trafford--Widow	69	
Oct.	8		"	Child of Benj. Carrier	3	
"	28		"	Infant of Joshua Munson		
Dec.	3		"	Infant of Charles Prentiss		
"	11		"	Mrs. Stephens	89	
"	22		"	Mrs. Thomson	66	Total 15
Jan.	13	1809	"	Wife of William Holcomb	42	
Feb.	4		"	Child of Enoch Root 7 months old		
"	28		"	Wife of Daniel Deming	47	
March	8		"	Infant daughter of Samuel Robbins		
"	9		"	Joseph Kellogg	70	
"	18		"	John Whitney	13	
"	20		"	Child of -----Dean	3	

P 27	April	1	1809	Died	Wife of Benj. Carrier	69	
	May	28		"	Capt. S. Lane	89	
	June	5		"	Child of Daniel Fellows	3 months	
	July	15		"	Mrs. Belden	78	
	"	20		"	Child of Mrs. Chaddock?	2 years	
	Sept.	1		"	Wife of Dr. Root		
	Sept.			"	Child of ----Root	1	
	"	26		"	Widow Root	27	
	Oct.	2		"	Wife of Sam'l Beckley	59	
	Nov.	8		"	Child of Col. (?) Hunt's	7 months	
	"			"	Child of -----Dean		Total 18
	Jan.	16	1810	"	Dea. Nath'l Lowrey	72	
	"	27		"	Mary Smith	25	
	March	14		"	Joseph Beckley	83	
				"	Child of Fox		
	April	15		"	Frederick Hunt	38	
	May			"	Infant of Joel Phillips		
	"	21		"	-----Rowland (?)	83	
	June	13		"	Lee Fletcher (?)	13	
	"	22		"	David Andrews	9	
	July	2		"	Wife of Tom---Negro	49	
	"	6		"	Child of Israel Dean	six months old	
	Aug.	4		"	Wife of Uriah Dean	23	
	"	10		"	Infant of -----Robinson		
	"	30		"	Polly Hunt	14	
	Sept.	11		"	Charlotte Burrall--Dysentery--	19	
	"	12		"	Chester Beckley	Dysentery 6	
	"	17		"	Child of J. Landon's	Hurt by schoolmate 4	
	"	18		"	Child of J. Root	Dysentery 3	
	"	19		"	Wife of Capt. Robert Holcomb	Dysentery 33	
P 28	Sept.	21		"	Child of Silas Beckley	1 year 2 months	
	"	26		"	Child of Adoniram Carter	Hiccoughs &c 1½	
	"	28		"	Child of Billa Beckley	Dysentery 4	
	"	29		"	Mrs. Smith	Dysentery 71	
	Oct.	6		"	Wife of Francis Dean--Cholic	25	
	"	11		"	John Dean--Cholic	86th year	
	"	17		"	Son of William Porter--Dysentery--aged		
					about 7 months		

Oct.	28	1810	Died	Lemuel Deming--Dysentery--58	
"	30		"	Son of Frisbie Hunt	Dysentery 1 yr. 10 months.
Nov.	14		"	Child of Sally Cady--	few hours
"	16		"	John Ensign	86
"	22		"	Timothy Holabird	94
Dec.	31		"	Simeon Root	79
Jan.	5	1811	"	Hannah Belden--consumption	26
"	"		"	Ira Holabird's wife	Consumption 31
"	29		"	Wife of Jere Hosford	77
"	30		"	Capt. John Reed--spotted fever	47
Feb.	8		"	Son of A. Atkins	Dysentery 12 (?)
"	21		"	A squaw--either by cold or violence from an Indian	
"	26		"	Wife of P. Prindle--spotted fever	40
March			"	Child of Isaac Dean--spotted fever	1
"	31		"	Widow Dorman--Dropsy--	57
April	12		"	Infant of Parmele	
"	13		"	Mrs. Parmele its mother	21
"	18		"	Daughter of Joshua Belden	4
"	20		"	Child of Parner (?)	
"	27		"	Widow Rowland	76
P 29 May	4		"	A negro child	
"	15		"	Capt. Blake's Infant--	4 weeks
"	17		"	Infant of Moses Hinman--	fits
"	29		"	Hezekiah Deming	Black Jaundice 70
June	4		"	Joseph Hinman	7
"	24		"	Son of Solomon Dean	Dropsy on brain 4th yr.
"			"	Infant of ----Beebe--	an hour old
"			"	Another infant twin (?)	an hour old
Aug.	10		"	Charles Belden	83
Sept.	2		"	Abiah Dean	consumption 20
"	19		"	Mrs. Blacksdon (?)	Consumption 59
Nov.	7		"	Widow Brown	76
"	16		"	Wife of Daniel Fellows	57
"	19		"	Wife of Ebenezer Beebe	22
Dec.	31		"	Widow Holabird	74
Jan.	18	1812	"	-----Benton of Salisbury	
"	23		"	-----Cary	Typhus fever 60
					Total 32
					Total 29

Date		Description		Amount	
1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Interest		1.00	
	Mar 1	Interest		1.00	
	Apr 1	Interest		1.00	
	May 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jun 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jul 1	Interest		1.00	
	Aug 1	Interest		1.00	
	Sep 1	Interest		1.00	
	Oct 1	Interest		1.00	
	Nov 1	Interest		1.00	
	Dec 1	Interest		1.00	
1891	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Interest		1.00	
	Mar 1	Interest		1.00	
	Apr 1	Interest		1.00	
	May 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jun 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jul 1	Interest		1.00	
	Aug 1	Interest		1.00	
	Sep 1	Interest		1.00	
	Oct 1	Interest		1.00	
	Nov 1	Interest		1.00	
	Dec 1	Interest		1.00	
1892	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Interest		1.00	
	Mar 1	Interest		1.00	
	Apr 1	Interest		1.00	
	May 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jun 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jul 1	Interest		1.00	
	Aug 1	Interest		1.00	
	Sep 1	Interest		1.00	
	Oct 1	Interest		1.00	
	Nov 1	Interest		1.00	
	Dec 1	Interest		1.00	
1893	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Interest		1.00	
	Mar 1	Interest		1.00	
	Apr 1	Interest		1.00	
	May 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jun 1	Interest		1.00	
	Jul 1	Interest		1.00	
	Aug 1	Interest		1.00	
	Sep 1	Interest		1.00	
	Oct 1	Interest		1.00	
	Nov 1	Interest		1.00	
	Dec 1	Interest		1.00	

Feb.	23	1812	Died	Son Chauncey Horsford	3	
March	3		"	Capt. Newel (?) Intemperance		
"	18		"	DeGrass Williby epidemic	23	
"	21		"	George White epidemic		
"	22		"	Abraham Barnes epidemic	25	
"	25		"	George Cleveland epidemic	45	
"	26		"	George Post epidemic	64	
"	28		"	Betsey Webb		
April	24		"	Child of---Horsford--scalded to death	2	
May	1		"	Widow Bosworth (?)	86	
"	3		"	Sally Cady epidemic	29	
"	5		"	Janet--Black woman--Epidemic	48	
"	19		"	Alexander Smith-----? consumption	29	
"	24		"	Thomas Barns epidemic	67	
Sept.			"	Elijah Holcomb	4	
"	30		"	Timothy Johnson	82	
Oct.	18		"	Son of Isaac Copper (?)	3	Total 19
P 30 Jan.	6	1813	"	Daughter of Samuel Robbins--epidemic	1½	nearly
"			"	Young man at Butler's of epidemic-Cowles	16	
"	23		"	Chloe--black girl		
Feb.			"	Wife of Joel Howe	51	
March	8		"	Son of Charles Burrall Junr. Inflammations of lungs	5 weeks	
"	18		"	Wife of Wm. M. Burrall--consumption	29	
"			"	Child of Wm. M. Burrall consumption	11 months	
April	23		"	Ira Root epidemic-brought on by drunkenness		
			"	Child of Daniel Beckley named Cyrus.	10 months	scalded
March	10		"	Child of Wm. Smith		
May	22		"	Hannah Deming--epidemic--	59	
"	22		"	Child of Moses Hinman	Dysenter	1
"	24		"	Child of Moses Hinman	4	
"	28		"	Ama Mind (?) epidemic	23	
"	30		"	Caleb Tooley--Epidemic	32	
June	4		"	Daniel Spaulding--Epidemic	55	
"	7		"	Wife of I. Hosford--Epidemic		
			"	Wm. Rice	19)
			"	Kellogg Holcomb	18	both drowned attempting to swim in the Ousatonic

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED THE

CAUSES, THE CONDUCT, AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE

WAR, WHICH BROKE OUT IN THE YEAR 1629.

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

THE FIRST.

THE SECOND.

July	16	1813	Died	Son of Reuben Palmer, drowned	8	
Aug.	7		"	Child of Job Barnes--worms	4	
Sep.	22		"	Daughter of I. Blake--consumption	9	
Oct.	5		"	Wm. Smith--consumption		
"	19		"	Child of Ely Ensign one day old		
Nov.	20		"	Capt. Joseph Beckley--drowned	64	
"	21		"	Adoniram Carter Typhus fever	34	Total 26
Feb.	1	1814	"	Son of Solomon Hosford--Spotted fever	11	
"	3		"	" " " " " "	"	5
"	13		"	David Hunt Inflammation of Lungs	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	17		"	Wife of David Holcomb	73	
P 31 March	14		"	Child of -----Hosford--Epidemic	6 years	
April	10		"	Widow C. Beebe--Dropsy	60	
"	24		"	Child of A. Hosford--Epidemic	2	
May	30		"	Wm. Brown Typhus fever	21	
June	24		"	Edward, son of Wm. M. Burrall--drowned(?)	5	
Sept.	5		"	Abraham Woodward (?) consumption	16	
"	24		"	-----Arnold consumption	47	
Oct.	4		"	Benjamin Phelps		
"	12		"	-----Dean	17	
Dec.	28		"	Israel (?) Dean	44	Total 14
April	30	1815	"	Child of S. How (?) Rattles	3	
May	15		"	Cuff Kingsbury--Negro	70	
"	16		"	Child--Trowbridge--Measles--2 weeks		
June	19		"	Infant dau. of Samuel Root--fits--3 weeks old		
Sept,			"	Infant dau. of Enoch Root		
Oct.	30		"	Whiting son of Thomas Wilcox-Spotted fever	16	
"	"		"	Mrs. Cooper---consumption	69	
Nov.	9		"	Child of Abner Dean	3	
"	23		"	-----Negro, killed in raising Forge	70	
"	28		"	Dea. J. Howe (?) Episcopalian--fit	79	
				Total	10	
Jan.	13	1816	"	Wm. Wilcox. Typhus fever	22	
"	27		"	Mary Watts--woman of color--fit--74		
March	3		"	Infant of -----Baldwin	4 days	
"	19		"	Child of -----Millard dropsy	9 months	
April	1		"	Mr. Foster, consumption	23	
	6		"	Mr. Abernathy	71	

April	7	1816	Died	Infant dau. of A. Robinson	16 months	
"	14		"	Child of Jorba--Negro	2	
July	16		"	Capt. E. Holcomb--Strangury	72	
Aug.	22		"	Son of Leman Palmer	Typhus fever	2
Sept.	14		"	Widow Jones	Consumption	57
Sept.	21		"	Widow Lane	75	
"	"		"	David Holcomb	78	
Oct.	2		"	Child of the Baily family-----Hobles(?)	4	
"	"		"	Asher Robinson's infant	still born	
"	"		"	Ralph Hurburt's infant	still born	
Nov.	26		"	Eber Yale,	Typhus fever 40 days	40 Total 17
Feb.	10	1817	"	Wife of Gaylord Kellogg	28 Consumption	
"	17		"	Widow White	Dropsy	53
"	18		"	Mrs. Phillips	cancer	75
April	16		"	Dotha Perry	fever & bleeding nose	
"	28		"	Daughter of Sam'l Blake	Hydrophobia (?)	8
May	10		"	Child of Gaylord Kellogg	Consumption	1½
"	12		"	Widow Fitch	Jaundice	70
June	5		"	Child of Fulford	Epidemic	1½
"	6		"	Son of Wm. Trafford	consumption	5
"			"	Sam'l Butler		
July	24		"	Child of Mr. Peck	4 weeks	
Aug.	21		"	Infant of Ammi Hosford		
Dec.	7		"	Wife of Levi (?) Dean--	consumption	
"	25		"	Widow Robinson from Durham	Cancer	59
						Total 14
Feb.	18	1818	"	Widow Lydia Hunt	Epidemic	80
April	2		"	Infant of Irva Andrews	fits	3 months
May	1		"	Child of Wm. Holabird	2 years	
Oct.	29		"	Sally Dean--	consumption	20
"	31		"	Son of Josiah Mansfield	9	
"			"	Widow Phebe Reed	consumption	67
Nov.	29		"	Child of Capt. J. Ensign	4 weeks	
Dec.	3		"	Child of Amasa Hoskins	little over a year	
"	6		"	Child of Orrin Terry (or Perry)	4 weeks.	
						Total 9

P.33

(Not paged in original R.H.C.)

Jan.	14	1819	"	Widow Lowry	77	
"	25		"	Widow Phelps	about	90
Feb.	5		"	Child of L. Butler	5	

Feb.	9	1819	Died	Benj. Carrier	80	
			"	Wife of Oliver Dean	69	
Aug.	18		"	Child of Mr. Millard	1	
Sept.			"	Child of Mr. Beckley	10	
"			"	" " " "	"	
Dec.	3		"	Infant dau. of Capt. Raymond	7 months	
			"	Widow Beckley	Palsy 85	Total 10
March	29	1820	"	Child of Josiah Mansfield--Hydrocephalus	5 months	
May	18		"	Jeremiah Hosford	Cancer 83	
June	1		"	Wife of James Landon	consumption 46	
"	17		"	Col. Charles Burrall	apoplexy 70	
July			"	Two still born infants viz: Hiram Holcomb's & Edmund Belden's		
"	13		"	Son of Reuben Palmer	Spotted fever 3	
Oct.	20		"	Oliver Dean	89	Total 8
Feb.	21	1821	"	Nath'l Root	81	
March	21		"	Mires (?) Hoskins	child 11 months	
April	5		"	Alvan Wilson	Negro consumption 40	
"			"	Mrs. Fletcher	cancer on brest	
May	16		"	Elijah Whitney		
"	28		"	Child of Mr. Wheeler	5 months old	
P 34 (Not paged in original R.H.C.)						
Aug.	27		"	Titus	black man 19	
Sept.	21		"	Oliver Root	affection of liver 38	
Oct.	2		"	Wife of Capt. Elisha Yale	58	
Nov.	20		"	Wife of Capt. Daniel Beebe	77	Total 10
Jan.		1822	"	Mines	-----16	
Feb.			"	Eldrage Phillips		
"	26		"	Levi Johnson	Typhus fever 53	
March	18		"	Widow Dinsmore	83	
Oct.	30		"	Simeon Higley	Typhus 71	
			"	James Carrington	drowned	
Dec.	27		"	Widow Judith Dean	58 (or 48)	Total 7
Jan.	14	1823	"	Infant daughter of Reuben Hunt		
March	9		"	Wife of Samuel Hinman	consumption	
"	12		"	Capt. Harris	84 (or 82)	
"	25		"	Wm Root	86	
April	16		"	Child of Crossman	1	
"	15		"	Black woman near the Barnes place		

April 30 1823	Died	Lucretia Deming	Jaundice	30
" "	"	Child of -----Holcomb	on Barrack	1 yr.
May 28	"	Widow Abernethy	consumption	67
July 15	"	Lucretia Camp		35
Oct. 26	"	Infant son of Capt. Deming	fits	1 day
(Not paged R.H.C.)				
Nov. 18	"	Wife of Deacon Isaac Beebe	consumption	67
Dec. 18	"	Son of Capt. Raymond	croup	7 months
			Total	13
Feb. 15 1824	"	Child of the Miller Ingraham by Fitts		13 months
March 17	"	Child of Russell Morris	croup	14 months
" 24	"	John Ensign, member of this church		76
April 27	"	Samuel Cooper		78
May 2	"	Sally Nickerson		50
	"	Alfred Holabird	Infant	
July 13	"	Mary Ann Hopkins (or Haskins)	consumption	19
Oct. 6	"	Child of Ammi Hosford		2
Nov. 28	"	Child of Henry (?) Trafford		5 months
			Total	9
Feb. 5 1825	"	Infant son of Hiram Johnson	fits	3 weeks
March 9	"	Still born infant of John Brewster		
" 11	"	Capt. J. Prindle		92
April 6	"	Capt. Elisha Yale		83
" 23	"	Maria Merrills	consumption	19
" 28	"	Child of Lewis Dean	Dysentery	1½
"	"	Arthur (?) Ives's child		1½
May 21	"	Wife of -----Ingraham	consumption	27
	"	Child of Orrin Perry		
Aug. 18	"	Samuel Negro	towards	70
" 24	"	Infant dau. of Wm. Cadey	Dysentery	1
Sept. 7	"	Widow Yale	Dysentery	83rd year
" 18	"	Heman Yale	Derangement by means of intem-	
			perance	42
" 24	"	Wife of Orrin Perry	consumption	26
Oct. 8	"	Capt. Wm. Burrall		77
" 23	"	Sarah black woman	about	70
" 27	"	Amasa Holcomb		84
(Not paged R.H.C.)				
Nov. 12	"	Son of John Gray		1½ Toatl 18
Feb. 21 1826	"	Wife of Elihu Johnson	Dropsy	31
" 24	"	Josiah Mansfield	consumption	44

Table 1: Summary of Data		Year	Value
Category A	Sub-category A1	2010	100
	Sub-category A1	2011	120
	Sub-category A1	2012	150
	Sub-category A1	2013	180
Category B	Sub-category B1	2010	200
	Sub-category B1	2011	220
	Sub-category B1	2012	250
	Sub-category B1	2013	280
Category C	Sub-category C1	2010	300
	Sub-category C1	2011	320
	Sub-category C1	2012	350
	Sub-category C1	2013	380
Category D	Sub-category D1	2010	400
	Sub-category D1	2011	420
	Sub-category D1	2012	450
	Sub-category D1	2013	480
Category E	Sub-category E1	2010	500
	Sub-category E1	2011	520
	Sub-category E1	2012	550
	Sub-category E1	2013	580
Category F	Sub-category F1	2010	600
	Sub-category F1	2011	620
	Sub-category F1	2012	650
	Sub-category F1	2013	680
Category G	Sub-category G1	2010	700
	Sub-category G1	2011	720
	Sub-category G1	2012	750
	Sub-category G1	2013	780
Category H	Sub-category H1	2010	800
	Sub-category H1	2011	820
	Sub-category H1	2012	850
	Sub-category H1	2013	880
Category I	Sub-category I1	2010	900
	Sub-category I1	2011	920
	Sub-category I1	2012	950
	Sub-category I1	2013	980
Category J	Sub-category J1	2010	1000
	Sub-category J1	2011	1020
	Sub-category J1	2012	1050
	Sub-category J1	2013	1080

April 23	1826	Died	Child of Hiram Brooks	fits	4	
May 7		"	Julia Green	consumption	17	
July 7		"	The child of George Root	7 months		
June 27		"	Wm. Mansfield in Charleston	22		
Aug. 3		"	Wife of Capt. Hosmer	75		
" 25		"	Child of Gilbert Blake	5 months		
Sept. 5		"	Wife of Esq. Smith	cancer	66	
" 8		"	Child of Capt. H. Belden	throat distemper		
				3 yrs.		
" 25		"	Tryphena Hyde	64		
Oct. 8		"	Lucy, daughter of Capt. C. Burrall	4		
" 10		"	-----Leavenworth	43		
" 25		"	Infant of W.G. Kellogg			
Nov. 7		"	Child of Salmon Hunt Junr.	Rattles	3	
" 9		"	Wife of Solomon Dean	57		
" 18		"	Wm. E. Leavenworth	Typhus	19	
" 20		"	Asenath Dorman	Typhus	20	
Dec. 2		"	Wife of Julius Mansfield	29	Total	19
Jan. 7	1827	"	Wife of Capt. Blake	Dysentery	50	
" 17		"	Dr. Root (?)	86		
" 22		"	Widow Whitney	72		
		"	-----Dean	derangement		
April 24		"	Abigail Mansfield	10		
May 17		"	Wife of Chester Munson	30		
" 18		"	Infant son of Charles Prentiss			

P 33 (Numbered "33" in original--From pages evidently inserted.
R.H.C.)

Marriages		60	
May 1812		Azariah Parmely to Anna Tooley	
Sept.		61	Negroes on Mt. (?)
Nov. 19		62	Elder Babcock to Widow Brinsmade
" "		63	Elizur Beebe to Fanny Yale
Jan. 3 1813		64	Joseph Chesbrough to Eliza Babcock
" 23		65	----Bushnel & Sally Holabird
Feb. 4		66	Ralph Hurlbut of Cornwall & Polly Lowery, Canaan
Oct. 5		67	Wm. Russell to Eleanor Dutcher
" "		68	-----Stanton (?) to Eliza (?) Dutcher
Nov.		69	James Alling to Maria Webb
"		70	K. Briggs to Mary Reed
Jan. 1814		71	Two negroes in Goshen

Marriages

Jan.	1814	72 Jabez Jakeway to Polly Gunn
Feb.	20	73 -----Hubbard, of Salisbury to Polly Dean of Canaan
March	18	74 Wm. Bement, of Poughkeepsie to Jane Parks of Salisbury
April	18	75 Edward Burrall to Lucy Hunt, Canaan
July	4	76 Wrathbone Howe of Stockbridge to Almira Stevens, of Canaan
Sept.	18	77 Jesse Camp to Lenortin (?) Hosford.
"	"	78 -----Smith, of Salisbury to -----Hosford
Nov.	18	79 John Ensign to Rhoda Chapin, both Salisbury
Dec.	1	80 Jabez How to Rhoda Deming, Canaan
"	"	81 -----Stoddard of Goshen to -----Frisbie, of Goshen
"	"	82 Julius Mansfield to Jerusha Root, both of Canaan
Jan.	1 1815	83 Erastus Birdsall to Paulina Beebe
Feb.	28	84 Dr. Oliver Root to Polly Peet, of Canaan
March	16	85 Peter Cooper to Polly Deming, of Canaan
"	"	86 ----Johnson to Ruby Yale, Canaan
34 From 21st page		Marriages
May	7	87 John B. Lowrey to Lovisa Deming, both of Canaan
"	22	88 -----of Stockbridge to Roxana Root of Canaan
July	4	89 -----Lyman to -----Everest (?) both Salisbury
"		90 Simon Coen (?) of Canaan to -----
"		91 -----to Huldah Prindle of Canaan
Aug.	20	92 -----Bunnel to Polly Prindle, of Canaan
Sept.	20	93 ---Charles Beebe to Harriet Dean of Canaan
Oct.	29	94 Leonard Wood to Lydia Root both of Canaan
Nov.	15	95 Rev. C. Booth of Coventry to Lura Barnum, of Salisbury
Nov.	30	96 Stephen Yale to Chloe Whitney both Canaan
Jan.	6 1816	97 Capt. A. Cowles, Norfolk to Hannah Hosmer Canaan
"	7	98 M. Landon, Salisbury, to Elinor Doolittle, Salisbury
		99 Charles Holabird, of Canaan to Sally Butler, Salisbury
Nov.	24	100 Burge (?) Collins to -----Jakeway
Dec.	12	101 ----Coffin to Aurilla Yale
Jan.	26 1817	102 Asahel Rood to Betsey Wilcox, both of Canaan
Aug.	21	103 Chester Munson to Julia Holabird
"	"	104 Dr. Ebenezer Carney (?) to Rhoda Smith, Salisbury
Nov.		105 Elias Joulin (?) to -- Holister, both of Salisbury
"	19	106 Jeremiah Prince, of Goshen to Mary Root, of Canaan
"	26	107 ---Hutninson to Eldridge both of Salisbury
Dec.		108 Titus Roberts of Bristol to Livia Parmele of Goshen

Marriages

Dec. 17 1817 109 Eldridge of Warren to --Ball of Salisbury
 Feb. 9 1818 110 James Dean Junr of New Hartford to Cornelia
 Norton, of Salisbury
 " 10 111 King of Salisbury to ----More (?) of same
 " 25 112 Nathl Owen to Lydia Hutchinson, both of
 Salisbury
 April 8 113 W.G. Kellogg to Fanny Dean both of Canaan

Baptisms

P 35 July 1 1813 Children of Ely Ensign on his account viz-----
 " 4 Wife of Wm. Smith & their children viz-----
 " " Aigra ? Child of David Wickham
 Child of Wm. Boardman
 Nov. Child of Amos Hunt named Isaac
 July 10 1814 Melinda Eloisa, child of A. Deming on her account
 Sept. 4 Harriet Maria, daughter of Luther Beckley on
 her account
 May 6 1815 Children of John Ensign on her account viz:----
 Aug. 6 Son Rev. C. Prentiss--named Theordore Parmele
 " " Emily, daughter of Moses Hinman wife's account
 Sept. 3 Lee, son of Ely Ensign on wife's account
 Oct. 15 Junius & Lucius, sons, twins, of Amos Hunt on
 her account
 " 29 Daughter of Wm. Boardman on her account
 " " Daughter of Polly Hubbard
 Nov. 5 Flora Post, Henry Dean, Maria Dean, Adults
 Jan. 1816 Horace, son of Solomon Dean
 May 5 Baptized on making a public profession --
 Elizabeth Lois Clark, Sally Butler, Sarah Fletcher,
 Maria Judd, Mary Root.
 Children of Sam'l Hinman on his wife's account
 viz-----
 Aug. 30 Joshua, son of Joshua Belden on his wife's account.
 Sept. 1 Baptized on making public profession, Whiting
 Gaylord Kellogg & Polly Post.
 P 36 Oct. Jacob, son of Jonathan Belden, on wife's account
 Nov. 9 Harriet Maria, dau. of Capt. A. Deming
 Jan. 5 1817 Baptized on making public profession, Charles
 Burrall, Abigail Holabird, Eliza Butler
 May 4 Tryphena Silence (?) Ensign on making profession
 July 6 Martha Clemons, daughter of Charles Prentiss
 " " Children of Charles Ensign, viz-----
 " 27 Daughter of Luther Beckley on wife's account
 Oct. John Harris son of Humbert (?) on wife's account
 Nov. 23 Charles Seymour, son of Charles Beebe

Baptisms

March 30	1818	Caroline, infant daughter of Irva Andrus
April 12		George, son of Irva Andrus, on his account
May 24		Son of Henry Trafford on wife's account
June 8		Nathaniel, son of Nath'l Bates
Sept. 6		Asahel & Betsey Ann, children of W.G. Kellogg
" 13		Lucius, Susan & John Milton, children of Charles Burrall Junr. on his account
Oct. 30		Children of Josiah Mansfield viz-----
July 4	1819	Daughter Aruna Deming, on wife's account named Abia
" 18		James, son of Ely Ensign wife's account
Nov.		my son, Henry Windsor, in my own house, on account of severe illness.
Jan. 10	1820	Uriah Samuel, son of Josiah Mansfield
" 18		Infant son of Charles Beebe's, viz. Myron Lovinus
July 2		Infant dua. of Wm. Cady on his wife's account named Julia Ann
P 37 Sept. 10		Emeline, daughter of Whiting G. Kellogg
Oct. 22		Henry, son of Jonathan Belden on his wife's account
May 6	1821	Samuel Root
" 21		Polly, daughter of Capt. John Ensign on his wife's account
June 24		Sarah Ann, daughter of Sam'l Hinman on his wife's account
July 1		Daniel, son of Jabez Brewster on his wife's account
" 1		Charles Lee, son of Charles Ensign
Aug. 12		Chester Marin, son of Capt Deming on his wife's account
March 23	1822	Sidney, son of Sam'l Root on his account
April 21		Edwin, son of the Pastor of this church
July 7		Children of Joshua Munson on his wife's account viz-----
Oct. 31		Betsey Ann & Emeline, children of Joshua Belden on his wife's account
May 11	1823	Sarah, Maria & Mary Emily, children of Wm. Cady on his wife's account
		Children of Samuel Root viz-----
Oct. 26		Infant son of Capt. Deming on wife's account
Nov. 2		Cornelia, daughter of Charles Beebe
May 2		Nathaniel, son of Hyman (?) Jacobs on wife's account
" "		Mary Maria, daughter of Charles Ensign on wife's account

P 38 Dismissions from Church

Oct. 2	1814	Sally wife of Daniel Beckley, general letter of recommendation.
" 25		Widow Susannah Smith, letter to church in Johnstown

P 39 (Blank)

P 40 Continued from page 34---Marriages

March 12	1818	114 More Chittenden, of Canaan to Love Ensign, of Salisbury
----------	------	---

Marriages

Dec.	31	1818	115 Frederick Yale of Canaan to Lucretia Sedgwick of Cornwall
"	"		116 Hiram Holcomb to Rachel Lowrey, both of Canaan
June		1819	117 Lee Canfield, of Canaan & Ruth Butler, Salisbury
July	4		118 Joy Robbins of Canaan & Lucy Smith, Salisbury
			119 Allen Landon, of Canaan to Sedgwick of Cornwall
Jan.	12	1820	120 Lyman How to Jerusha Lowrey, both of Canaan
Feb.	2		121 Darius Howe to Hannah Deming both of Canaan
March	15		122 Jesse Leonard to Lucy Hosford both of Canaan
July	27		123 Jabez Brewster to Elizabeth L. Clark both of Canaan
"	"		124 Russell Morris to Harriet Holcomb both of Canaan
Aug.	22		125 Joshua Cornwall Esq. to Sarviah Douglass both of Canaan
Sept.	6		126 John Horner Prentiss, of Cornwall to Eliza Butler, of Salisbury
"	20		127 Augustus B. Saift of Cornwall to Rebecca Munson, of Canaan
Nov.	1		128 Henry Belden to Sally Beebe both of Canaan
"	12		129 Almon Benedict, of Danbury to Clarissa Benedict, of Canaan
"	15		130 Charles Yale to Laura Phelps, both of Canaan
April	11	1821	131 Cyrus Norcott of Stockbridge to Betsey Root of Canaan
"	18		132 Recompense Wadsworth of Wolcott, N.Y. to Margaret Dean, of Canaan
Nov.	13		133 James Wadsworth of Litchfield to Orra Howe, of Canaan
P 41 Jan.	1	1822	134 Edward Beebe to Marilla Collins, both of Canaan
Feb.	6		135 Benjamin Bissel Junr, of Litchfield to Melissa Post, of Canaan
"	22		136 Simeon Higley Junr to Weltha Noble both of Canaan
March	7		137 Capt. Austin Phelps, of Simsbury to Rhoda Yale, of Canaan
May	1		138 H-----(?) Jacobs, of Salisbury to Maria Dean of this place
June	5		139 Jeremiah Beach, of Norfolk to Julia Barnes, of Canaan
"	10		140 John Pearce to Polly Smith, both of Canaan
Sept.	24		141 Harvey Munson to Maria Judd both of Canaan
Oct.	23		142 Albert Sedgwick, of Cornwall to Mary Hunt, of Canaan
"	30		143 Amos B. Holbird of---to Polly Hunt of Canaan
Nov.	27		144 Samuel Bushnell and Sally Jacobs, both of Salisbury
Dec.	2		145 Harlow C. Holabird and Caroline Hunt
"	24		146 Richard Hollister to Phebe Reed, both of Salisbury
"	25		147 Charles G. Reed to Semantha Bird both of Salisbury
"	26		148 Nathaniel Hartwell, of Northeast to Susan

MARRIAGES

			Reed of Salisbury
	April 17 1823	149	Asher Brown, of Cornwall to Laura Dean, of Canaan
	" "	150	Nathan Phillips, of Canaan to Harriet Dean of Canaan
	May 1	151	Wm. Dean to Adaline Dean both of Canaan
	April 28 1823	152	Ira Dams to Sophronia James, both of Salisbury
	May 22	153	Asa Barnes to Lucinda Dean, both of Canaan
	June 18	154	Samuel Hinman, of Canaan to Laura Bass, of New Marlborough, Mass.
	Sept.	155	-----Bigelow, of Norfolk to -----Holmes of Salisbury
P 42	Oct. 1	156	Frederick N. Lowrey to Charlotte Ann Haskins both of Canaan.
	" 7	151	Wm. Gates, of Lenox, Mass to Maria Ann Ballantine, of Westfield, Mass.
	" 22	152	Dady Bundy to -----Bryan both Salisbury
	" 29	153	Ebenezer Miles, of Cornwall to Rachel Mansfield of Canaan
	Nov. 19	154	John Platt to Polly Meeker
	Dec. 11	155	Frederick J. Fenn, of Washington to Emelina Haskins, of Canaan.
	Feb. 26 1824	156	Adoniram Sordam, of Salisbury to Alma C. Blake of Salisbury
	May	157	Seth Stevens and Eunice Munson both of Canaan
	Nov. 28	158	Hiram A. Barnes to Anna Root.
	Dec. 1	159	Heman Hine (or Howe) to Dortha Holcomb
	" 2	160	Joel Deming to Jenette Curtis (?) (or Carter)
	" 29	161	Robert Graves, of Salisbury to Caroline Webb, of Canaan
	Jan. 12 1825	162	George Yale to Julia Holcomb, both of Canaan
	" 23	163	Frederick Roberts of Goshen to Hannah Spelman, of Cornwall
	March 3	164	Frederick Judd to Charity C. Yale both of Canaan
	May 16	165	Horritis (?) N. Holabird to Amanda M. Beckley both of Canaan
P 43	July 26	166	Solon C. Bettis, of Sandisfield to Sarah Phelps, of Canaan
	Aug. 16	167	Luther B. Beckley to Maritta Sawyer both of Canaan
	Sept. 29	168	Benj. L. Wood, of Cornwall to Harriet Tyler of Richmond, Mass.
	Nov. 22	169	Riley Phelps to Polly Yale, both of Canaan
	" "	170	Asahel Benedict, of Salisbury to Betsey Belden, of Canaan
	" 24	171	Henry Hurd (?) and Cynthia Landon, both of Canaan
	Dec. 29	172	Horatis N. Wetherell and Mary Deming both of Canaan
	Jan. 4 1826	173	Philemon Prindle Jr. to Sybil Root Both of Canaan
	" 22	174	Isaac Hanchet to Chloe Brown both of Canaan
	April 3	175	Clark Marvin, of Cornwall-Iydia Phillips of Canaan
	July 21	176	Abraham B. Waller of Washington city to Frances A. Webb. of Canaan

Marriages

Oct. 17	177	Horace Roberts, of Goshen to Sally Lowry Canaan
" 18	178	Orrin Perry to Anna Blake both of Canaan
Nov. 13	179	Roderick Yale to Ann Haskins both of Canaan
Jan. 30 1827	180	Alexander Horton Jr. to Olive Howe, of Canaan
Summer	181	I married Jacks to a colored woman but found he had a wife living, and the last marriage illegal, did not therefore carry certificate to town clerk.
Jan. 1 1828	182	Isaac White to Sarah Beckley, both of Canaan
P 44 Jan. 8	183	Seymour Deming & Clarissa Hunt, both of Canaan
Feb. 20	184	John B. Reed and Julia Hoskins both of Canaan
March 7	185	Abiram Bailey and Harriet Brown both of Canaan
	186	Azariah Smith to Widow Dean
June 18	187	Lewis B. Sturges, of Sharon to Charlotte Hunt of this place
	188	-----Gillett, of New Hartford & Widow (?) Cady
Nov. 12	189	Rowland Norton of New Marlborough & Nancy Miner, of Canaan
Dec. 10	190	Gerrit Kellogg & Harriet E. Holabird Canaan
" 17	191	Julius Mansfield to -----Hurlburt (?) Canaan
1829	192	Ebenezer Winchel, of Torrington to Maria Yale of Canaan
April 1	193	N-----(?) D. Perry to Ann Jenett Williams, both of Canaan
" 2	194	Luther Dean to Salome Chapin both of Canaan
" 23	195	George Harris to Eleanor Lowrey both of Canaan
" 29	196	John W. Tuttle & Julia Ann Cone (?) both of Canaan
May 20	197	Dr. Stephen Reed, of Goshen, to Emeline Beebe, of Canaan
Nov. 26	198	John C. Russel (?) of Great Barrington, Mass. & Jenette E. Wilcox, of Canaan
Dec. 23	199	Milo Talmadge of Lee, Mass & Sarah Ann Howe of Canaan
Jan. 7 1830	200	Simon Brown (Branch ?) of Lebanon to ----- Beckley of Canaan
" 31	201	Joseph Belden, of Canaan, and Abigail C. Clement, Rupert, Vt.

Not paged

Deaths

June 22 1827	8	Died	Infant daughter of Chester Munson
Aug. 27	9	"	Son of Mrs. Graves 18
Sept. 5	10	"	Frederick Yale Consumption 29
"	11	"	Child of Perry, at Ensign's house
Oct. 18	12	"	Infant of Peter Coops (?)
Nov. 16	13	"	Alfred Hurlburt Intemperance broke leg 50
	14	"	An aged woman in 1827 on Barrack
Feb. 8 1828	1	"	Julia Jaqua typhus 34
" 14	2	"	Child of -----Spaulding 1½
" 23	3	"	Child of Reuben Root 1
" 29	4	"	Child of Coon (?) on plain 1
April 18	5	"	Major John Webb 73
" 29	6	"	John Dean 94

Deaths

Sept.	18	1828	Died	Son of Reuben Judd	20
Oct.	3		"	Infant of ----Perry	8 days
"	16		"	" " Lyman Deming	still born
"	18		"	A child of Welch's	6
"	21		"	Wife of ----Perry by opinion intentionally	26
"	24		"	Child of Heman (?) Barnes	rattles 2
"	28		"	Child of Wm. Cady son	11 months
"	29		"	Child of Bramble's (?)	6 months
Nov.	3		"	Amasa Holcomb	58
Dec.	1		"	Isaac Holcomb	74
"	25		"	Wife of Wm. Peck (?)	35
Jan.		1829	"	Negro woman	100
"	18		"	Widow Burrall	73
"	25		"	Wife of Vin (?) Williams	48
April	1		"	Child of Mr. Merrills	9
Not paged					
July	7		"	Infant of Jake	black
"	23		"	Wife of Asa Dean	70
Aug.	13		"	Hannah Hosford	Cancer 41
"	19		"	Child of McDonald (?)	1½
"	30		"	Adeline, wife of Wm. Dean	26
Dec.	31		"	Betts Intemperance	36
Jan.	2	1830	"	Widow Ruth Reed	82
March	12		"	Wife of James Beckley	fit 73
"	15		"	Orlando, son of Capt. J. Raymond	13
"	25		"	Roswell Dean	78
"	31		"	Elder Freeman Hopkins	76
April	8		"	Wm. Williams Intemperance	52
June	6		"	Infant of Wm. Cady	
"	8		"	Son of Amasa Hoskins	dropsy in brest 11 nearly
July	25		"	Widow Hoskins	92
"	26		"	Child of Ebenezer Millard	1 yr. 3 months
Sept.			"	Child of Ammi Hosford	
"	30		"	Son of Orrin Perry	13
Nov.	12		"	Jack Jones Intemperance	
"	13		"	Mr. Phillips	92
Dec.	12		"	Lucius Burrall	consumption 20
"	18		"	Charles Belden	dropsy 76

Deaths

Jan.	22	1831	Died	Azariah Smith Esq	fit	74
"	22		"	Patience Rossetter		84
March	20		"	Daniel Deming	fit	83
April	1		"	Maria Monson	consumption	34
"	7		"	Joshua Cornwall		54
June			"	Bradford Dean	Drunkenness	41 or near
<u>Not paged</u>						
July	7		"	Mrs. Dean at Dr. Belden's		50 or more
"	20		"	Mrs. Millard		34
Aug.	25		"	Russell Hunt	Intemperance	75
Sept.	8		"	Widow Coleman		98
"	16		"	Jabez Brewster	Typhus	63
"	19		"	Child of Joel Root		1½
"	24		"	Jonathan Belden	Typhus	-----? 53
Oct.	29		"	Amos Root, supposed to be murdered		62
Nov.	5		"	Abner Chamberlain	dropsy heart	78
"	8		"	Son of Heman Howe		6
"	28		"	Joy Robbins	Fever	32
Dec.	1		"	Altha Dean	Fever	47
"	8		"	Widow Margaret Dean		84
Jan	6	1832	"	Mrs. Hart, on Canaan Mountain		70 or more
"	27		"	Richards at New Forge		83
Feb.	9		"	Capt. Jeremiah Hosford		71
"	11		"	Wife of J. Crossman		38
April	6		"	Wife of Joseph Wilcox		54
May	19		"	Wife of Caleb Root		54
			"	Son of Jabez Jack	drowned	
June	18		"	Son of Daniel Beebe	2 nearly	
Sept.	8		"	Widow of Jonathan Belden		48
"	11		"	Samuel Robbins	Fever	57
Nov.	18		"	Miss Pamela Wilson	consumption	25
Jan.	2	1833	"	Laura, wife of Hiram Johnson	rupture	35
"	9		"	Son of Nelson Holcomb	fits	6 weeks
March	11		"	Elizabeth Rossetter	very sudden	71
"	12		"	Russell Woodward		49
<u>Not paged</u>						
March	29		"	Widow Howe	old age	93
April	10		"	Charles, son of Capt. C. Holabird	choaked with a bean	3

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 27, No. 19

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	1
REPORTS	1
EDITORIALS	1
DEPARTMENTS	1
BOOK REVIEWS	1
NOTES	1
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	1
OBITUARY	1
SYMPOSIUM	1
CLINICAL RECORDS	1
LABORATORY REPORTS	1
PHARMACOLOGY	1
PHYSIOLOGY	1
PATHOLOGY	1
BACTERIOLOGY	1
IMMUNOLOGY	1
ANATOMY	1
PHYSICS	1
CHEMISTRY	1
HYGIENE	1
LEGAL MEDICINE	1
PSYCHIATRY	1
PSYCHOLOGY	1
NEUROLOGY	1
ENTOMOLOGY	1
ZOOLOGY	1
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	1
AGRICULTURE	1
FORESTRY	1
FISH AND GAME	1
MINERALOGY	1
METALLURGY	1
GEOLGICAL ENGINEERING	1
MINING ENGINEERING	1
CIVIL ENGINEERING	1
Mechanical Engineering	1
Electrical Engineering	1
Chemical Engineering	1
Metallurgical Engineering	1
Industrial Engineering	1
Naval Engineering	1
Aeronautical Engineering	1
Automotive Engineering	1
Marine Engineering	1
Power Engineering	1
Sanitary Engineering	1
Structural Engineering	1
Thermal Engineering	1
Transportation Engineering	1
Water Engineering	1
Waste Engineering	1
Food Engineering	1
Textile Engineering	1
Leather Engineering	1
Paper Engineering	1
Glass Engineering	1
Ceramic Engineering	1
Plastic Engineering	1
Rubber Engineering	1
Paint Engineering	1
Coating Engineering	1
Adhesive Engineering	1
Seal Engineering	1
Gasket Engineering	1
Valve Engineering	1
Flange Engineering	1
Joint Engineering	1
Fastener Engineering	1
Tool Engineering	1
Machine Engineering	1
Motor Engineering	1
Generator Engineering	1
Transformer Engineering	1
Switch Engineering	1
Relay Engineering	1
Control Engineering	1
Instrument Engineering	1
Measurement Engineering	1
Calculation Engineering	1
Design Engineering	1
Construction Engineering	1
Operation Engineering	1
Maintenance Engineering	1
Repair Engineering	1
Replacement Engineering	1
Removal Engineering	1
Installation Engineering	1
Commissioning Engineering	1
Decommissioning Engineering	1
Dismantling Engineering	1
Disposal Engineering	1
Recovery Engineering	1
Recycling Engineering	1
Reuse Engineering	1
Refurbishment Engineering	1
Restoration Engineering	1
Renovation Engineering	1
Reconstruction Engineering	1
Rebuilding Engineering	1
Recreation Engineering	1
Recreation Management Engineering	1
Recreation Planning Engineering	1
Recreation Design Engineering	1
Recreation Construction Engineering	1
Recreation Operation Engineering	1
Recreation Maintenance Engineering	1
Recreation Repair Engineering	1
Recreation Replacement Engineering	1
Recreation Removal Engineering	1
Recreation Installation Engineering	1
Recreation Commissioning Engineering	1
Recreation Decommissioning Engineering	1
Recreation Dismantling Engineering	1
Recreation Disposal Engineering	1
Recreation Recovery Engineering	1
Recreation Recycling Engineering	1
Recreation Reuse Engineering	1
Recreation Refurbishment Engineering	1
Recreation Restoration Engineering	1
Recreation Renovation Engineering	1
Recreation Reconstruction Engineering	1
Recreation Rebuilding Engineering	1
Recreation Recreation Engineering	1

Deaths

April	11	1833	Died	Widow Prindle	85
May	28		"	Ruel Blakesley suddenly	71
June	4		"	Wm. Boardman Intemperance	33
"	22		"	Widow of Jack Root	50
Aug.	1		"	Widow Barnes, at Prindle's	67
Sept.	1		"	Dea. Isaac Beebe	81
Oct.	10		"	James Landon drowned	
Nov.	25		"	Wife of Abraham Holcomb	89
Dec.	20		"	Robert Rowland	26
"	21		"	Elizur Manley consumption	29
Jan.		1834	"	Widow Harris	
Feb.	3		"	Capt. David Hunt	67
March	31		"	Widow of Col. Burrall	80
May	2		"	Wife of George Yale consumption	32
"	23		"	Sawyer (?) Revolutionary pensioner	75
"	27		"	Wife of Capt. Charles Burrall consumption	43
"	"		"	Samuel Hoskins consumption	21
"	29		"	Child of George Yale fits	1
June	4		"	Widow Holcomb	87
"	28		"	Widow of Capt. J. Hosford	77
July	14		"	Wife of Capt. Heman Hayes (?)	29
"	27		"	Amasa Hoskins	61
Oct.	3		"	Son of Theron Root	5 months
"	8		"	Wife of Theron Root	20
Dec.	4		"	Widow Dean	82
"	6		"	Martha C. 3rd daughter of the Pastor of this church died in the triumph of Christian faith	17

Not paged

Jan.	8	1835	"	Child of Dan. Root	2 months
"	14		"	Child of Sybil Lain	4 months
March	7		"	Timothy Hosford	77
"	23		"	Theron Root consumption	30
May	4		Benj. Rossetter	cancer	86
May			"	Capt. Hosmer died in Norfolk	96
June	28		"	Wife of Mr. Blin on Barrack	25
July	14		"	Samuel Root	57
Sept.	23		"	Widow Nickerbacker	57
"			"	Mrs. Bunnell (?)	32

Deaths

Oct.	15	1835	Died J. French	24
"	4		" Myron Munson	consumption 24
"	26		" Child of Robert Graves	scalded 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nov.	26		" Son of Sam'l Robbins	croup 3 wanting 1 month
Dec.	4		" Daughter of S. Robbins	croup 2
Jan.	6	1836	" James Jacqua	17
"	21		" Hannah Welton (?)	Cancer 58
Feb.	6		" Buel Boardman	consumption 27
"	7		" Child of Ammi Hosford	6 months
"	25		" Mr. Hart on mountain	71
March	1		" Child of Nath'l Boardman	4 weeks
"	16		" Child of Anson Yale	10 weeks
April	2		" Elizabeth Raymond	consumption 24
June	12		" Wife of Gilbert Blake	Parturition 37
July	17		" Julia, wife of John B. Reed	dropsy 38
Aug.	7		" Julia, wife of J. W. Grattle (?)	27
"	12		" Child of Emeline Hosford	2
Sept.	6		" Widow Root	90 wanting 4 months
Not paged				
Oct.	1		" -----Andrews	4
"	6		Widow Owen	90
"	22		" Uriah Dean	75
Nov.	13		" Garrett Kellogg	lung fever 40
"	15		" Lucins Root	25
Dec.	26		" Wife of Capt. Jains	55
Feb.	10	1837	" Wife of Salmon Hunt	72
"	27		" Elias Rose	70
March	20		" Mrs. Barnes on plain	52
"	28		" Child of Heman Howe	4 weeks
April	4		" Freeman Dean	Fit 34
"	9		" Joseph Green	54
July			" Child of Harvey Clarke	3 weeks
Aug.			" Child of -----Lower City	3 years
			" -----Hanchet on Mountain	
			" Joseph Mansfield	71
			" Child by falls (?)	4
Jan.		1838	" Wife of Elisha Howe	71
March	12		" Isaac Hunt	Lung fever 27

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
RESULTS OF SURVEY		RESULTS OF SURVEY	
Item	Percentage	Item	Percentage
1. General satisfaction with the program	85%	1. General satisfaction with the program	85%
2. Satisfaction with the quality of the instruction	90%	2. Satisfaction with the quality of the instruction	90%
3. Satisfaction with the facilities	75%	3. Satisfaction with the facilities	75%
4. Satisfaction with the staff	80%	4. Satisfaction with the staff	80%
5. Satisfaction with the curriculum	88%	5. Satisfaction with the curriculum	88%
6. Satisfaction with the cost of the program	65%	6. Satisfaction with the cost of the program	65%
7. Satisfaction with the location of the program	70%	7. Satisfaction with the location of the program	70%
8. Satisfaction with the duration of the program	78%	8. Satisfaction with the duration of the program	78%
9. Satisfaction with the methods of instruction	82%	9. Satisfaction with the methods of instruction	82%
10. Satisfaction with the results of the program	87%	10. Satisfaction with the results of the program	87%

Deaths

March 27 1838 Died Susan, wife of John E. Ensign Dropsy in head 23
 April 2 " Wife of Caleb Root Tumor 60
 " 3 " John Green consumption 59
 " 10 " Wife of Wm. Reed 38
 " 11 " George Wilcox 36
 " 18 " Infant son of Wm. Reed fortnight old
 May 6 " Wife of Elihu Yale 70

Two pages blank

The following on a loose leaf paged 19

Admissions to the Church

Feb. 27 1833 Sarah Ann Carrier baptized and admitted at her father's house being unable to come to meeting.

March Harriet Burrall, wife of Wm. M. Burrall rec'd on letter of recommendation from church in Salisbury

May 4 1834 Admitted by profession
 Weltha, wife of Billa Beckley
 Sabra, wife of Capt. N. Boardman, baptized
 Charles Burrall
 William Cady baptized
 Claricy Ann, wife of Elisha Dean, baptized
 Sabra Blakesley, baptized
 Elizabeth Holabird, baptized
 Melissa Hoskins, baptized
 Cyrus Trafford
 Charles Prindle
 Polly Ferry (?) baptized
 Oliver Lain (?) baptized
 Sept. 6 1835 Wife of Whiting Miner on letter from the Church in North Canaan
 Sept. 4 1836 Maria, wife of Buel Deming by letter from the church in Spencer, N. Y.

Total 12

P 1 Records of the proceedings and decisions and of all important concerns relative to the church of Christ in the first Society in Canaan.-----

Commencing at the time of the ordination of Charles Prentiss, which was on the 20th Sept. 1804.

Index

Names of all in the church at the time of my ordination Page 7
 Admissions into the church-----8-10-18

Marriages

Feb.	11	1830	202	Jeremiah Belden Jr. of Canaan to Ann Jacobs of Canaan
March	18		203	Dr. Joseph M. Root, of Norfolk to Lucy P. Hinamn
May	12		204	Elizur Manley to Mary E. Wickham, both of Canaan
May	17	1831	205	Fowler Bradford, of Cornwall to Charlotte Belden, of Canaan
"	18		206	Henry Post to Hilpa C. Hoskins
Aug.	22		207	Julius C. Hosford to Esther M. Wickham
"	31		208	Nelson Holcomb & Charlotte E. Beckley
Sept.	11		209	Oliver A. Carrier to Martha Blodgett, of Canaan
Nov.	17		210	William Austin, of Perrysburg, N.Y. to Electa Reed of Canaan
Dec.	11		211	Albert Hurd, of Goshen to Mary Dean, Canaan
March	29	1832	212	Miles Miner to Harriet Boardman, of Canaan
June	3		213	Henry Boardman to Corintha Hoskins, of Canaan
"	12		214	Rodney Wilcox, of Goshen to Rachel Green, of Canaan
July	5		215	Silas A. St. John of Ontario, N.Y. to Amelia H. Backley, of Canaan
Oct.	11		216	Henry Humphrey, of Goshen to Martha Cathin of Canaan
Jan.	13	1833	217	Sidney Ensign to Clarinda " Prentiss of Canaan
Feb.	6		218	Isaac Kellogg to Sarah Ann Belding of Canaan
May			219	Elisha H. Dean to Charity Blakesly of Canaan
"	22		220	----Whittlesey to ----Norton, of Salisbury
June			221	-----Main (?) to -----Ingraham, Canaan
"	13		222	Marius (?) Beardsley to Mary Ann Baldwin (?)
Sept.	11		223	George Watson, of Tarringford to Jane Belden of Canaan
"	24		224	Edward P. Hunt to Caroline Brigham, of Canaan
Jan.	26	1834	225	Erastus Brown to Nancy Dean, both of Canaan
"	"		226	Ezekiel Forbes of Salisbury & Dolly White of Canaan
March	20		227	Joseph L. Morris, of Goshen to Charlotte D. Gains (?) of Canaan
"	23		228	Henry Dean to Almira Munson both of Canaan
May	7		229	Daniel Mathews, of Plymouth to Semantha Yale, Canaan
"	12		230	Legrand Leavenworth to Rebekah Manfield, of Canaan
"	18		231	Lyman Barnes to Lucy A. Boardman, of Canaan

Marriages

June	4	1834	232 James W. P. Cummings to Susan Currey of Canaan
"	25		233 Elisha D. Mansfield to Fanny Monson of Canaan
July	9		234 Edmond Belden to Elizabeth Burrall
"	24		235 Lucius Wilcox, of Cornwall to Belinda L. Deming, Canaan
Sept.	23		236 Wm. Bull to Jane Ingraham, both of Sheffield
Nov.			237 Martin Rockwell, of Colebrook to Lucy Robbins, of Canaan
"	27		238 Theophilus Buel to Sally Miner of this place
Jan.	1	1835	239 Dr. Lucius S. Adams to Eliza A. Prentiss, both of this place
"	11		240 Theophilus Brown of Salisbury to Elizabeth Boardman, of Canaan
April	19		241 Rufus Barney, of Bennington, Vt. to Mary E. Crossman, of Canaan
"	28		242 Charles T. Prentiss to Harriet Ensign
May	17		243 John Ely Ensign to Susan Burrall
July	20		244 Ebenezer Brinton Junr. of Salisbury to Sarah Fletcher, of Canaan
Oct.	20		245 Harvey Kellogg to Betsey Ann Kellogg
Nov.	22		246 Orrin King of Sheffield to Elimina Clark, of Jefferson, N.Y.
"	26		247 Joseph Hurlbert, of Darien to Maria Beebe of Canaan
"	26		248 Wm. K. (?) Bailey of Cornwall to Maria C. Dean of Canaan
Dec.	15		249 Wm. Blinn to Julia Dean, both of Canaan
Jan.	3	1836	250 Thomas Breman (?) to Olive Landon
Feb.	25		251 Wm. B. Deming of Canaan to Maria Cowles, of Spencer, N.Y.
<u>Not paged</u>			
April	24		252 Isaac French to Polly Lindley (or Lemerly) of Canaan
"	27		253 Rufus M. Gumanns (?) of Salisbury to Lucinda Phillips, of Canaan
May	4		254 John Beckley to Sally Munson (?) of Canaan
"	22		255 Nath'l Brenton, of Salisbury to Maria H. Hoskins, of Canaan
			256 Wm. S. Marsh, of Winchester to Elizabeth L. Brewster, of Canaan
			257 Wm. Chapin to Hannah Belden
Oct.	21		258 Dea. John Sill of Bethany, N.Y. to Electa Dean, of Canaan
Oct.	23		259 Ransom Wickwire, of Cornwall to Abigail Dean of Canaan
Dec.	13		260 Harlow Dean, of Canaan to Mary Church, of Winchester
Jan.	11	1837	261 Oramel K. Brinton to Melissa Hoskins
Feb.	7		262 Andrew Palmer, of Goshen to Jane Russell, of Canaan
March	12		263 Wm. Carl to Dorcas C. Crowell, of Salisbury
June	1		264 to Sally Howe, of Canaan
			265 Wm. Gillett to Maria White
Dec.	19		266 Calvin S. Barnes to Ann Warner, of Canaan
<u>Not pages</u>			Blank

- P 45 Baptisms continued from 37
 On making a profession were baptized
 Wife of Chauncey Morris--Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb.
 Lucy Gaines (?)--Chloe Brown.
- Dec. 3 1826 Caroline, daughter of Charles Ensign
 1827 -----of Wm. Dean
- Aug. 30 John Augustus & Edward Ensign children of Capt.
 J. Ensign, on wife's account
- " " Hiram & Horace, children of Hiram Jacobs on wife's
 account
- Sept. 20 Lucinda--Mary Ann--John Chauncey--Shubael Victor--
 Byron Jay, children of John B. Lowery
- Oct. 20 Charlotte Ann and George Beach children of Capt.
 C. Burrall
- 1828 Child of Deacon Charles Beebe viz: Levi Scott
 Child of Wm. Cady
 Child of -----
- Sept. 21 Lewis Dwight & Celia Missetta, children of Chas.
 Burrall on wife's account
- 1830 Daughter of Dr. Blackley named Catharine Menzies
 John B. Lowery
 Dea. Charles Beebe
 Mrs. J. Brewster
 Strong Botsford--on wife's account son Sam'l
 Ensign
- Sept. 8 1831 Children of E.S. Millard, viz:----
- Nov. Jabez son of Widow Brewster
- " Cornelia Elizabeth daughter of J. Munson
- " Son of Almon Howe--John Bradley
- P 46 Nov. 4 1832 Elizur Butler, son of Elizur Manley
- July 1833 Elizabeth Lois, daughter of Charles Ensign
- " Daughter of Jeremiah Belden Junr.
- Sept. 1 Samuel, son of Samuel S. Robbins
- May 1834 Isaac Newton son of Deacon Charles Beebe
- " Sarah, daughter of Luther Dean
- " 16 Charles Lucius, son of Capt. C. Burrall
- July 3 Sidney Prentice, son of Sidney Ensign
- Sept. 4 Mary Maria, daughter of Wm. Reed
- 1835 Child of Wm. Cady
- Aug. 2nd Sabbath Edward Payson, son of John B. Lowery
- " 4th " Sarah Ann, adopted child of Isaac Kellogg
- Sept. Child of John W. Tuttle named viz:-----

Baptisms

Oct. 8 1835 Two children of Widow of Samuel Root, viz:
 " 30 Son of Jeremiah Belding Jr. named Jeremiah
 Nov. 4 Sarah Holley and Mary Ann, children of Sam'l
 Robbins
 July 3 1836 Miles Whiting, son of Whiting Miner
 " " Lucy Maria, daughter of Nelson Holcomb
 Feb. 3 1837 Myron Coit, son of Wm. Reed.
 Daughter of John B. Lowry--Clarinda
 Feb. 28 1838 John Qunicy, son of Dr. L.S. Adams and Eliza
 A.Adams.
 April 20 Martin Van Buren, son of Mrs. Nancy Brown
47 & 48 blank

The foregoing covers the entire contents of the second book of records, of the First Church, of Canaan, Conn. now the church at South Canaan, where it has always been located. The leaves have probably been disarranged, but I have copied from them in the order I received them, and have made a verbatim, except sometimes omitted unnecessary repetitions of unimportant words. In many cases of baptisms it was the evident intent of the pastor to insert names afterwards, but he failed to do so. The book is $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ inches with brown pasteboard covers.

Pittsfield, Mass. Nov. 3, 1900

Rollin H. Cooke

Note by R.H.C.

The following is copied from a book of records $7\frac{3}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ inches in size which has on the fly leaf the following -----

R.H.C.

"Records of the Church
 in South Canaan
 from 1841"

- P 1 This Book of Records was procured at the beginning of the ministry of Rev. Edward Emerson. He was from Salem, Mass. He made no records, except those relating to admissions & dismissions of church members, baptisms, marriages & deaths, none of the notes of the church. The votes relating to his settlement & dismissal are found on the records of the Society. He was ordained as the 4th Pastor of the Ch. 1841: & dismissed April 1843. The 5th Pastor, Harley Goodwin was installed Nov. 1845. The votes relating to his call &c are also on the records of the society.



(Notes by R.H.C. Pages 2 to 8 inclusive contain appointments of delegates &c, beginning April 1849, together with the Articles of Faith adopted Nov. 3, 1854.)

P 9 Names of the Members of this church from the first of January 1856.

Date of Admission

1799 Oct.	Joseph Kellogg	died Feb. 6, 1859
1805 Sept.	David Wickham	admitted by letter
1807 May	Charles Beebe	
" Sept.	Chauncey Bunce	
1816 Sept	Whiting G. Kellogg	
" May	Elisha H. Dean	
1827 Sept	Isaac Kellogg	
" "	Sidney Ensign	
" "	Edmund Dean	
" "	Horace Dean	
" "	Albert Wickham	
	Orton Brown	
1817 ? Jan.	Charles Burrall	
1831 Sept.	Ebenezer S. Millard	
" "	Almon Howe	
" "	Henry Higley	
" "	Simeon Higley	
" Nov.	Asahel Kellogg	
1834 May	William Cady	Died Nov. 19, 1861
1846 March	Whiting G. Kellogg Jr.	
" July	Wm. Wallace Millard	
" "	Walter Sherwood Millard	
1850 Feb.	Amasa Hayward, adm. by letter	Died Sept. 3, 1860
1854 Nov.	Uriel H. Miner	
1855 Jan.	Legrand Leavenworth	
1856 Jan.	Warren Walker.	and. by letter
" "	Henry Belden 2nd	
" "	Phineas Leavenworth	Dism. by letter May 1858
" "	Oramel K. Brinton	
" "	John Bradford Millard	
" "	Edwin James Barden	Dism. May 31, 1857
" "	Elizur Butler Manley	Died Feb. 9, 1862
" "	Levi Beckley	



Date of Admissions

1799 Feb.	Mrs. Martha Kellogg	Died Oct 18, 1856 ae 78
1806 Feb.	Widow Elizabeth Boardman	
" Feb.	Widow Abigail Holcomb	Died Dec. 11. 1857 ae 96
1807 May	Widow Polly Hunt	
" May	Mrs. Jetty Beckley	Died Aug. 1871
1812 Nov.	Mrs. Harriet Butler	
1807 May	Widow Polly Johnson	adm. by letter
1830 Sept.	Mrs. Electa Bunce	Died Oct. 24 1857
1812 Nov.	Miss Margaret Higley	Died Aug. 15, 1878 ae 99 yrs 6 ms.
1813 Jan.	Widow Lucy Ensign	Died Nov. 24, 1867 ae 80 yrs.
1815 Nov.	Mrs. Fanny Kellogg	
1816 May	Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh	
1834 May	Mrs. Charity Dean	
1816 May	Mrs. Eunice Bates	
1817 Jan.	Miss Abigail Holabird	Died April 19, 1859
" "	Miss Martha Kellogg	Letter to Toledo, Ohio 1861
1820 July	Mrs. Rachel Cady.	Died June 22, 1862 adm. by letter
1822 July	Widow Eunice Monson	Died May 2, 1866 ae 86
1827 Sept.	Widow Olive Peck	
" "	Mrs. Clarinda Ensign	Died July 15, 1857
" "	Mrs. Julia Beebe	
" "	Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg	
1823 Jan	Widow Elizabeth Belden	
1827 Nov.	Miss Elizabeth Belden	
" "	Mrs. Maryett Brinton	
1831 Sept.	Mrs. Mary Millard	
" "	Mrs. Louisa Howe	
" "	Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb	
" "	Mrs. Lucy Kellogg	
" "	Mrs. Weltha Beckley	Died June 6, 1861
1827 Sept.	Mrs. Eliza Reed	
1831 Nov.	Mrs. Fanny Beebe	
1835 Sept.	Mrs. Ann Minor	adm. by letter
1810 Jan.	Widow C. Prentice	adm. by letter, Died Aug. 30, 1868 ae 86
1834 May	Mrs. Sabrina Brown	
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Monson	
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Brinton	

Date of Admission

1807 May	Widow Olive Wilcox	Died May 16, 1875 ae 86
	Miss Mary E. Cady	
1812 Nov.	Mrs. Polly Hubbard	
1834 May	Miss Polly Ferry	
1842 Feb.	Mrs. Betsey A. Smith	Adm. by letter
1844 Feb.	Mrs. Caroline M. Dean	
" Sept.	Mrs. Harriet E. Kellogg	adm. by letter
1845 Jan.	Miss Mary Holabird	
1846 March	Mrs. Elizabeth Maltbie	
" "	Miss Emeline Kellogg	
" July	Miss Mary A. Millard	Died July 1861
1848 March	Mrs. Delane Wickham	
1851 May	Widow Rhoda Phelps	adm. by letter Died 1866
1852 May	Mrs. Lama Kellogg	
1854 Nov.	Mrs. Caroline E. Miner	
1855 Jan.	Mrs. Rebeckah Leavenworth	
1856 Jan.	Mrs. M. E. DeVoe	Dism. by letter 1857
" "	Mrs. Philena Walker	adm. by letter
" "	Mrs. Caroline E. Belden	
" "	Mrs. Hilpah C. Post.	
" "	Mrs. Sophronia E. Hollabird	
" "	Mrs. Amelia H. St. John	Dism. by letter
" "	Miss Laura A. Leavenworth	Dism. to N. Canaan 1861
" "	Miss Ellen E. Dean	
" "	Mrs. Rosina Beckley	
" "	Sarah J. Prentice	
" "	Mrs. Susan C. Dean	
" May	Miss Caroline Leavenworth	
" Aug.	Mrs. Betsey A. Kellogg	Dism. by letter 1857
" May	Miss Irene Watson	Dism. by letter
" "	Miss Irene M. Howe	Dism. by letter March 1862
" "	Mrs. E. Amanda Commings	
" Sept. 7	Mrs. Mary Ann J. Brewster	
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Brown	
" "	Mrs. Ruth Canfield	
1857 Jan. 4	Miss Sarah Sturges	Adm. by letter
	Jane B. Watson	Adm. by letter Died April 23, 1869
1861 Feb.	Emme V. Watson	Adm. by letter

Date		Description		Amount	
1900	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
		Jan 5	Jan 5	10.00	
		Jan 10	Jan 10	20.00	
		Jan 15	Jan 15	30.00	
		Jan 20	Jan 20	40.00	
		Jan 25	Jan 25	50.00	
		Jan 30	Jan 30	60.00	
		Jan 31	Jan 31	70.00	
		Feb 1	Feb 1	80.00	
		Feb 5	Feb 5	90.00	
		Feb 10	Feb 10	100.00	
		Feb 15	Feb 15	110.00	
		Feb 20	Feb 20	120.00	
		Feb 25	Feb 25	130.00	
		Feb 30	Feb 30	140.00	
		Feb 31	Feb 31	150.00	
		Mar 1	Mar 1	160.00	
		Mar 5	Mar 5	170.00	
		Mar 10	Mar 10	180.00	
		Mar 15	Mar 15	190.00	
		Mar 20	Mar 20	200.00	
		Mar 25	Mar 25	210.00	
		Mar 30	Mar 30	220.00	
		Mar 31	Mar 31	230.00	
		Apr 1	Apr 1	240.00	
		Apr 5	Apr 5	250.00	
		Apr 10	Apr 10	260.00	
		Apr 15	Apr 15	270.00	
		Apr 20	Apr 20	280.00	
		Apr 25	Apr 25	290.00	
		Apr 30	Apr 30	300.00	
		Apr 31	Apr 31	310.00	
		May 1	May 1	320.00	
		May 5	May 5	330.00	
		May 10	May 10	340.00	
		May 15	May 15	350.00	
		May 20	May 20	360.00	
		May 25	May 25	370.00	
		May 30	May 30	380.00	
		May 31	May 31	390.00	
		Jun 1	Jun 1	400.00	
		Jun 5	Jun 5	410.00	
		Jun 10	Jun 10	420.00	
		Jun 15	Jun 15	430.00	
		Jun 20	Jun 20	440.00	
		Jun 25	Jun 25	450.00	
		Jun 30	Jun 30	460.00	
		Jun 31	Jun 31	470.00	
		Jul 1	Jul 1	480.00	
		Jul 5	Jul 5	490.00	
		Jul 10	Jul 10	500.00	
		Jul 15	Jul 15	510.00	
		Jul 20	Jul 20	520.00	
		Jul 25	Jul 25	530.00	
		Jul 30	Jul 30	540.00	
		Jul 31	Jul 31	550.00	
		Aug 1	Aug 1	560.00	
		Aug 5	Aug 5	570.00	
		Aug 10	Aug 10	580.00	
		Aug 15	Aug 15	590.00	
		Aug 20	Aug 20	600.00	
		Aug 25	Aug 25	610.00	
		Aug 30	Aug 30	620.00	
		Aug 31	Aug 31	630.00	
		Sep 1	Sep 1	640.00	
		Sep 5	Sep 5	650.00	
		Sep 10	Sep 10	660.00	
		Sep 15	Sep 15	670.00	
		Sep 20	Sep 20	680.00	
		Sep 25	Sep 25	690.00	
		Sep 30	Sep 30	700.00	
		Sep 31	Sep 31	710.00	
		Oct 1	Oct 1	720.00	
		Oct 5	Oct 5	730.00	
		Oct 10	Oct 10	740.00	
		Oct 15	Oct 15	750.00	
		Oct 20	Oct 20	760.00	
		Oct 25	Oct 25	770.00	
		Oct 30	Oct 30	780.00	
		Oct 31	Oct 31	790.00	
		Nov 1	Nov 1	800.00	
		Nov 5	Nov 5	810.00	
		Nov 10	Nov 10	820.00	
		Nov 15	Nov 15	830.00	
		Nov 20	Nov 20	840.00	
		Nov 25	Nov 25	850.00	
		Nov 30	Nov 30	860.00	
		Nov 31	Nov 31	870.00	
		Dec 1	Dec 1	880.00	
		Dec 5	Dec 5	890.00	
		Dec 10	Dec 10	900.00	
		Dec 15	Dec 15	910.00	
		Dec 20	Dec 20	920.00	
		Dec 25	Dec 25	930.00	
		Dec 30	Dec 30	940.00	
		Dec 31	Dec 31	950.00	
		Total	Total	960.00	

Date of Admission

1856	Jan.	Silas A. St. John	Dism. by letter
"	"	Lucas (?) C. St. John	Dism. by letter
"	May	Harvey Kellogg	Dism. by letter 1857
"	"	Philo Blake	
"	Jan.	Wm. B (?) Dean	Dism by letter
"	Sept. 7	Henry Munson	Dean
1861	"	8 Charles Hunt	Died Jan. 15, 1869
"	"	" Luther B. Beckley	
1861	"	" Mrs. Mary Jane Pulver	
"	"	" Mrs. Mary Holcomb	
1862	March	Mrs. E. H. Maltbie	Adm. by letter

P 14 Blank

P 15 S. Canaan June 24, 1858

At a regular church meeting, a majority of the members being present, the following communication was presented.

Falls Village, June 18, 1858

To the Congregational Church in South Canaan

Dear Brethren:

We the undersigned, members of the Congregational church in South Canaan, desirous of promoting the interests of Christ's Kingdom --as well as our own convenience, request a dismissal from you for the purpose of forming a new church in connection with the Congregational Society in Falls Village. And we would embrace this opportunity of expressing the sincere satisfaction which for years past we have enjoyed in your Christian fellowship, and that although separated from you, as to Church relationship, we shall not cease to feel a deep interest in your spiritual welfare and pray for its promotion. We also desire and doubt not we shall receive a cordial reciprocation of these feelings on your part.

We regret for special reasons this request has been necessarily delayed. We desire early attention to this request as we propose to convene the Consociation in a few days.

Yours in the bond of Christian fellowship.-----

Uriel H. Miner, Caroline E. Miner, Elisha K (?) Dean, Charry A. Dean, Warren Walker, Philena Walker, Elizabeth Brown, Ruth B. Canfield, Mary A. Brewster, Elizabeth S. Marsh, Ann M. Miner, Charles Beebe

Harriet Beebe, O. K. Brinton, Melissa E. Brinton, Maryett Brinton
Julia Beebe, E.H. Maltbie.

Upon motion the foregoing request was referred to Sidney
Ensign, Henry Belden & Chauncey Bunce.
After a short consultation the above committee made the
following report.-----

At a meeting of the Congregational Church in Canaan, called
to take into consideration the request of Uriel H. Miner & 17
others, members of sd church, asking for a letter of dismissal
from said church for the purpose of forming a new Congregational
church at Falls Village--the following paper was adopted as
expressing their views & their decision in the matter.---

The Church having given to the request above mentioned, their
careful attention, with a sincere desire to come to a right
conclusion, and fully appreciating the importance of the subject,
cannot think that to carry out such a purpose the request
should be granted.

While we have the kindest feeling personally for all, whose
names are subscribed to the request, & have no disposition or
reason to think that they are governed in this matter by any
other motives than an honest intention to promote the true
interests of religion, we cannot believe that the formation of
another Church within the limits of this parish, at this time
would tend to such a result.

We do not believe that a Church & Society, which when united &
unbroken is comparatively feeble & barely able to sustain the
institutions of the Gospel, should be sundered & then still
weaker, attempt to do separately, what they have sometimes thought
they could not do when together.

Inasmuch then as there is not within the limits of our society,
either the population to make up two congregations, or the
ability to sustain permanently two ministers we think the
proposed plan should be given up.

If then, such are the facts, & we believe them to be so, we
should, by complying with this request be guilty of doing
indirectly, ourselves or consenting that it be done, what we
believe under present circumstances ought not to be done at all.



We believe that it would be wrong in every aspect of the case & are unwilling that by any act of ours, any portion of the responsibility of such a course should rest upon us. We are well aware that we have no power to prevent their leaving us if they choose to do so, nor would we prevent it if we had the power against their own conviction of duty, but we do ask them again calmly to review the whole case, & putting aside every thing but the glory of the great Head of the Church & the welfare of Souls ask themselves if the time has fully come to do what they propose.

Voted that Isaac Kellogg, Levi W. Beckley & Sidney Ensign be a committee from this Church to confer with the above brethren should they desire it.

Canaan, 24 June, 1858

So. Canaan, August 25, 1858. In a church meeting Miss Irene J. Watson, at her own request, was dismissed from this church in Rochester, Wisconsin.

P 17

S. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1858

At a regular meeting of the Church immediately after the Preparatory Service, the Church proceeded to ballot for a deacon of the Church. The ballots being counted Horace Dean was elected by a large majority of votes.

On the announcement of the same Horace Dean declined accepting the office.

On motion his declination was accepted by the church.

Whereupon it was resolved that another election be held.

The ballots being counted it was found that John Millard was elected by a large majority.

S. Canaan, Sep. 3

Sabbath P.M. Isaac Kellogg was ordained as Deacon of the Church. After which the Lord's Supper was administered.

S. Canaan Oct. 24.

Sabbath. During intermission the citation signed by the Moderator of Consociation, to meet Consociation on Wednesday, Oct. 27, at 11 o'clock A.M. at Brewster's Hall, Falls Village, for the purpose, if thought expedient of forming a church was read.

Whereupon the Church appointed Isaac Kellogg, a delegate to Consociation to both the annual and special meeting of Consociation.

Preparatory Service Nov. 5, 1858. The Church was called to order, when the following letter from Litchfield North Consociation, was read:

To the Church of South Canaan

Dearly Beloved,

At the meeting of the Litchfield North Consociation, held at Falls Village, Oct. 27, 1858. It was unanimously voted that the following be presented to the Ch. of South Canaan, as expressive of the views of Consociation.

Whereas it has been generally acknowledged that a church of our denomination should at some period be established at Falls Village--And after seious and prayerful deliberation this Consociation has decided that its immediate formation is demanded for the best promotion of the religious interests of that community, and the honor of the Redeemer.

And whereas there has not been manifested the unanimity we hoped would have been shown in favor of the organization of said church on the part of the church of South Canaan, of which it has hitherto formed a portion.

Therefore Resolved that this Consociation would express the hope that the church of South Canaan, in a spirit of Christain harmony and love may find their way clear to unite and cooperate with their brethren in Falls Village in sustaining the ordinances of the Gospel in that place.

A true copy from the minutes.

Oct. 27th 1858

Attest L. H. Barber, Scribe

On motion it was voted unanimously not to comply with the request of cooperation.

South Canaan, March 5, 1859

After Preparatory Service the Church was organized into a Church Meeting agreeable to previous notice.

Whereupon it was resolved that the Church proceed to the election of a deacon in the place of Deacon Joseph Kellogg deceased. The church proceeded by ballot in the election of a deacon, and it was ascertained that Levi Beckley had a large majority of the votes cast.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

The result was announced, when brother Beckly requested time to think & pray over the subject--Which request was granted. Mr. Boardman requested a letter of dismissal to unite with the Congregational Church of Falls Village--Whereupon it was resolved without a dissenting voice, that the following answer be sent to said church as an expression of the views & feelings of this church in view of the course pursued by said Church towards us.

Brethren:

We are disposed to be peaceable & to live in peace with all men, especially with neighboring churches.

But you know that the refusal on our part to bear any of the responsibility in dividing the church led us to defer the granting of letters to you to organize another church within the bounds of this society.

From this decision you did not appeal according to rules of Consociation, as you will see by reference to the rules of Litchfield North Consociation. X Discipline. 1 General Rule, Par. 5. "A Case may be removed from a Church to the Consociation; by mutual agreement before decision, or, by an aggrieved party, after, provided that, in the latter case, the Church be notified in writing within one month after decision, of such intended removal."

And you did not withdraw from this church at least you gave us no notice to that effect. To which we were entitled. Consequently you were & are members of our church.

Yet Consociation organized you into a Church, which they had no right to do. But the fact that Consociation organized you, does not make your organization congregationally right. In our opinion it was altogether irregular.

Such irregular proceedings always destroy good feeling, & create unpleasant ones. Such has been the case in reference to the irregularities of Consociation.

P 19 Then as we understand you relieved four of our church members in similar circumstances & two at your second communion. How many in all we do not know & consequently we do not know officially who have left & who remain.

You must be aware, brethren, that such proceedings are at variance with the golden rule of our Lord Jesus Christ

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
ON THE PROGRESS OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION
IN THE UNITED STATES, 1918

The American Medical Association, in its annual report for 1918, has presented a comprehensive survey of the medical profession in the United States. The report covers a wide range of subjects, including the organization of the medical profession, the education of medical students, the practice of medicine, and the health of the nation. The report is a valuable source of information for the medical profession and the public alike.

The report is divided into several sections, each dealing with a different aspect of the medical profession. The first section deals with the organization of the medical profession, and the second section deals with the education of medical students. The third section deals with the practice of medicine, and the fourth section deals with the health of the nation.

& contrary to the unity of Congregational Churches.--Christians ought not to treat their brethren so.--Churches & especially Congregational churches ought to respect each other.

It is painful for us to say these things to you, but the honor of religion demands it, as also the peace & harmony of this church, and our duty to you, which is expressed in these words.--Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart, thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbor & not suffer sin upon him. We want to avoid all collision & labour for each others spiritual & eternal good.

We want to be in harmony with you, & extend the fraternal hand. You were witness to our feelings in the effort we made last September. We invited you to take part with us. Some of you prayed with us & your minister prayed with us & preached for us, & so we meant to go on & reciprocate the feelings you expressed in your letter to us, for a dismissal from us. "We shall not cease," you said, "to feel a deep interest in you (own) spiritual welfare & pray for its promotion."

Unpleasant & painful as it is to say it--If you will disregard our peace & undertake to trample upon all Congregational order & constantly annoy our members by a spirit of proselytism--Self respect, as well as the honor of Christ, who has constituted us a Church & preserved us as a Church for more than a century & blessed us with precious revivals, will compel us to let you alone, & to commit the whole to him who has said--Avenge not yourselves dearly beloved--For vengeance is mine, I will repay--saith the Lord.

Therefore Resolved that before we dismiss any of our members to you, we want to know from you what your feelings are in reference to these things--whether you justify or condemn them? Whether you acknowledge the golden rule of our Savior, or reject it? In a word, whether you are governed by Congregational usages or no?

South Canaan, April 29, 1859. Preparatory Service--After which the church was called to order.

Henry Belden & Cornelia E. Belden requested letters of dismissal to the church of Falls Village.

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of human knowledge, of the development of human civilization. It is a history of the human spirit, of the human soul, of the human heart. It is a history of the human race, of the human world, of the human future.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human mind. It is a history of the human intellect, of the human reason, of the human imagination. It is a history of the human mind, of the human world, of the human future.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human soul. It is a history of the human spirit, of the human heart, of the human conscience. It is a history of the human soul, of the human world, of the human future.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human heart. It is a history of the human emotions, of the human passions, of the human desires. It is a history of the human heart, of the human world, of the human future.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human conscience. It is a history of the human moral sense, of the human sense of right and wrong, of the human sense of duty. It is a history of the human conscience, of the human world, of the human future.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human world. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human heart, of the human conscience. It is a history of the human world, of the human future.

The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the human future. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human heart, of the human conscience. It is a history of the human future, of the human world.

P 20 On motion it was resolved to postpone the subject until we have a larger number of the church present.

By order of the church.

May 1, 1859. Sabbath P.M. Levi Beckley was ordained as deacon of this church. After which the Lord's Supper was administered.

(Note Prob. May R.H.C.)

June 29, 1859. The Church was requested by the Moderator to meet in the school house during intermission.

A Communication was read from the Register of Litchfield North Consociation.

Whereupon it was resolved that Sidney Ensign, Isaac Kellogg & Chauncey Bunce be a committee to report on Saturday next on the expediency of withdrawing from consociation.

Adjourned to Saturday, June 4, at 4 o'clock P.M.

By order of the Church

June 4, 1859 The church met agreeable to adjournment.

Opened with prayer.

The communication from the Register of the Consociation was taken up & is as follows:

"Action of the North Consociation of Litchfield Co. May 18, 1859, at South Cornwall on a petition presented by certain members of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan, who had requested letters of dismission & recommendation to the church in Falls Village & been refused them.

Resolved 1. That in the judgment of Consociation the Congregational Church in Falls Village is a regularly constituted church & ought to be recognized as such by other Congregational churches.

Resolved 2. That members in regular standing of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan, applying to said Church for letters of dismission & recommendation to the Church in Falls Village are entitled to receive them.

Resolved 3. That if members in regular standing of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan apply to said church for letters of dismission & recommendation to the church in Falls Village, and the church in So. Canaan refuse or decline to furnish such letters.

Then the members so applying & failing, may communicate the facts to the Register of the Consociation, Rev. Mr. Newman, of

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1919.

Torrington, whereupon he is authorized by Consociation, & in behalf of Consociation to give them letters to the church in Falls Village and such letters will render it proper for the Church in Falls Village to receive them into membership, and when so received, their connection with the church in S. Canaan will cease.

Resolved 4. That the Register of Consociation is directed to communicate a copy of the above Resolutions to the Church in So. Canaan, & also to that in Falls Village.

The above is a true copy of the record

Attest. Charles Newman, Register

Torrington May 23, 1859

The Committee of the Congregational Church in Canaan to whom was referred a communication from the Register of the N. Consociation of Litchfield Co.

Respectfully Report, that said communication is an official notice to this church that Consociation regards the Cong. Church in Falls Village in all respects as a regularly constituted Church, that it should be recognized as such by all other Cong. Churches & that upon the bare application of members of this church in regular standing for letters of dismission & recommendation to the church in Falls Village they are entitled to receive them, & authorizing in case of refusal, the register of Consociation to grant letters which shall be equivalent to letters from the church, the whole action of Consociation being based upon the complaint of Henry Belden & wife, members of this church to Consociation that they had been refused such letters.

In regard to the particular case of Mr. Belden & wife, whose complaint has led the consociation to over rule our acts & censure our course, the facts are, as your committee believe, that their request was presented to the church but in consequence of the few members present & no reason whatever being given for the request, it was deferred to the next meeting of the church. Before another meeting of the church was held their petition was sent to consociation & the foregoing resolution was then adopted. So that in fact this church has not refused Mr. Belden & wife their request, & consociation has seen fit to prejudice their case. As it is no part of the duty of your committee to advise.

this church as to what action they should take upon their request we give no opinion thereon.

Upon the first resolution adopted by Consociation making it our duty to recognize their new Church at Falls Village as regularly constituted we take the liberty to say respectfully that we differ from them entirely & in order to make our reasons understood it will be necessary to go back to the commencement of that undertaking.

A little more than a year since this Church engaged the Rev. Henry Snyder to officiate as their minister (having previously been destitute for some months, & he removed here & began his ministrations. Very soon after a few members of the church, imagining & probably believing that it would be for the interest of the whole church & the cause of religion to leave their meeting house & remove to Falls Village & make that their stated place of worship, upon the refusal to comply with their wishes, left us without leave, or asking leave, hired a public hall, employed a minister & held public meetings on the Sabbath, forsaking wholly their own church. Were these proceedings regular? Was the minister who labored with them in the regular discharge of his duty?

We think not. After a few weeks, these members sent us a request asking for letters of dismission from us that they might be formed into a new church, neither believing themselves, or pretending to believe that two churches were needed or could be permanently sustained within our limits.

This request was not granted, because had we done so, It would have been sanctioning their previous conduct, & virtually saying that another church was needed, that the field was large enough for the labours of two ministers & that they could be adequately supported, which we did not believe then, nor do we now.

At the same time we disclaimed all desire to hold them against their own wishes, but that we could do nothing on our part by which we should become responsible for such

a division of the Church as they sought. We also offered to submit to a Council which should be agreed upon, not whether we should be divided or not, but to decide finally as to the place, where we should unitedly worship. This proposition they declined.

Sometime in Oct. last Consociation was called to form into a new Church these members, for at that time they were certainly members of this church, having neither withdrawn or been dismissed.

The Consociation convened at that time, & after listening to a gross misrepresentation of the case & false statements in fact, did organize these members into a new church & addressed this Church a letter in which they "expressed the hope that this church in a spirit of Christian harmony & love may find the way clear to unite & cooperate with their brethren in Falls Village in sustaining the ordinances of the Gospel in that place, or in other words, we are advised to violate our contract with our minister forsake the house where our fathers had worshipped & in a body go over & unite with Falls Village.

P 23 Now we are not at all familiar with Ecclesiastical rules, but claim to have some notions of common justice & the rules by which Christian men should be governed & we must regard these whole proceedings from their first inception by a few misguiding men, to their final consummation by such a body of grave & reverend ministers as a flagrant wrong done us against which we are bound to protest.

We claim that they are irregular because this church never delegated any such power to Consociation as to come among us & take part of our Church & form it into a rival one, to weaken & annoy us & labour to build up themselves at our expense.

We have never delegated to Consociation any power to decide at what particular place within our bounds we should hold our stated meetings, claiming that we are best acquainted with the field. But if they cannot directly do this, then certainly to organize a minority of the Church, less than one fifth of the whole number,

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life.

The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace, and that its history is a history of the struggle for peace and harmony.

The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for progress and improvement. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for hope and optimism. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of love, and that its history is a history of the struggle for love and compassion.

The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith, and that its history is a history of the struggle for faith and belief. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage, and that its history is a history of the struggle for courage and bravery. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of strength, and that its history is a history of the struggle for strength and power.

The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of wisdom, and that its history is a history of the struggle for wisdom and knowledge. The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice, and that its history is a history of the struggle for justice and fairness. The thirteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of truth, and that its history is a history of the struggle for truth and honesty. The fourteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of goodness, and that its history is a history of the struggle for goodness and virtue.

into a distinct & separate one, at a particular point & then advise the majority to unite with them, is clearly beyond their province & a palpable usurpation.

In the opinion of your committee the course pursued by Consociation in this matter, has been marked from the commencement of the unhappy difficulty to the present time, by a total disregard of the best interests of the Church & a studied neglect of their minister which evinces a settled purpose to break us down & destroy us as a Church.

Under every aspect then, in which we can view this case we are forced to believe that to continue any longer our connexion with the N. Consociation of Litchfield Co. would be hurtful to the church & useless to any other. We therefor recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

Resolved, that the Congregational Church in Canaan withdraw from Litchfield No. Consociation & that our connexion with that body is hereby dissolved.

Resolved, that a copy of the above be sent to the register of sd Consociation.

Whereupon the report was adopted as the action of the Church by a unanimous vote of the church.

Mr. Henry Belden & wife's request for letters was then taken up.

Resolved that the request of Mr. Belden & wife cannot be granted, because they alledge no reasons why they wish to leave us and we cannot in conscience recommend them to Falls Village church until we have satisfactory evidence that that Church is governed by the golden rule of the Gospel. The following Resolution was passed unanimously.

Resolved that we cordially invite the Ladies of our society to make any repairs in the church that they may deem necessary and that we will cheerfully cooperate with them in effecting our object much needed & desired.

By order of the Church

So. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1859

Preparatory service after which the Church was called to order,

Mrs. Maria Snyder and Sophia Snyder presented letters of dismissal & recommendation from the Presbyterian Church of Waterloo, N.Y. to this place.

Whereupon it was resolved that they be received as members of this church.

Whereas Uriel H. Miner, Caroline E. Miner, Elisha K. Dean, Cherry A. Dean, Warren Walker, Philena Walker, Elizabeth Brown, Ruth B. Canfield, Mary A. Brewster, Elizabeth L. Marsh, Ann M. Miner, Charles Beebe, Harriet Beebe, O.K. Brinton, Melissa E. Brinton, Maryette Brinton, Julia Beebe, E.H. Maltby, Henry Belden, Cornelia E. Belden, Elizabeth Boardman, & Jane B. Watson.

Having left the worship & ordinances of the Church & united with the Congregational church of Falls Village.

Therefore, resolved that their names be stricken from the roll of members & their connexion with this church be dissolved.

By order of the Church

S. Canaan, Nov. 4, 1859. Preparatory Lecture.

After which C.B. Manley presented his child for baptism, & was baptized with the christian name Mary Ellen.

(Blank)

(Blank)

Index to Records during ministry of E. Frank Howe

Papers concerning call and settlement--29

List of members of church June 1861---30 & 31

" " " received after June 1, 1861--32-35

Infant baptisms ----- 36

Funerals-----37 & 46

Marriages-----38 & 39

Copy of record of ordination &c-----41 & 42

Papers concerning dismissal-----43 & 45

General Records for 1862-----56 & 57

" " " 1863 57 & 58

" " " 1864 58 & 59

" " " 1865 59 & 60

Council for Dismission ----- 45 & 47

P 25

P 26

P 27

P 28

Records of Cong. Church of
South Canaan, during
the Ministry of E. Frank Howe
who labored as a stated
supply from June 9, 1861,
until December 17 1862, when
he was ordained & installed as
Pastor. He was dismissed to enter
another field of labor Nov. 13, 1865, the
dismissal taking effect, Dec. 1, 1865

P 29 (Invitation to settle and Mr. Howe's reply)

P 30 Date admitted. List of Members of Church June 1861

Sept.	1805	David Wickham, by letter	d. Nov. 16 1864 (or 9) C
"	1807	Chauncey Bunce, dism.	Nov. 1864 to N. Canaan
"	1816	Whiting G. Kellogg,	d Oct. 1865
"	1827	Isaac Kellogg	d Oct. 10, 1882
"	"	Sidney Ensign.	See new list.
"	"	Horace Dean.	dism. 1870 to Branford
"	"	Albert Wickham,	d July 9, 1870
Jan.	1817	Chas. Burrall,	d 1877
Sept.	1831	Ebenezer S. Millard	d 18--
"	"	Almon Howe,	d. 1877
"	"	Henry Higley,	d April 24, 1872
"	"	Simeon Higley,	d Dec. 1, 1871
Nov.	"	Asahel Kellogg,	dism. May 4, 1866 to East Canaan
May	1839	Wm. Cady	d Nov. 14, 1861
March	1840	Whiting G. Kellogg.	See new list
July	"	Wm. Wallace Millard	" " "
"	"	Walker Sherwood Millard	"
Jan.	1855	Legrand Leavenworth	d May 26, 1864
"	1856	John B. Millard,	dism. May 25, 1869----West
"	"	Elizur B. Manley,	d Feb. 9, 1862
"	"	Levi Beckley,	dism. to E. Canaan
		Orton Brown.	See new list
Sept.	1827	Edmund Dean	"
Jan.	1856	Ellen E. Manley	"
"	"	Rosina Beckley	d May 2, 1872

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES		THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	
1776	July 4th	1776	July 4th
1776	August 2nd	1776	August 2nd
1776	September 26th	1776	September 26th
1776	October 4th	1776	October 4th
1776	November 1st	1776	November 1st
1776	December 19th	1776	December 19th
1777	September 26th	1777	September 26th
1777	October 4th	1777	October 4th
1777	November 1st	1777	November 1st
1777	December 19th	1777	December 19th
1778	September 26th	1778	September 26th
1778	October 4th	1778	October 4th
1778	November 1st	1778	November 1st
1778	December 19th	1778	December 19th
1779	September 26th	1779	September 26th
1779	October 4th	1779	October 4th
1779	November 1st	1779	November 1st
1779	December 19th	1779	December 19th
1780	September 26th	1780	September 26th
1780	October 4th	1780	October 4th
1780	November 1st	1780	November 1st
1780	December 19th	1780	December 19th
1781	September 26th	1781	September 26th
1781	October 4th	1781	October 4th
1781	November 1st	1781	November 1st
1781	December 19th	1781	December 19th
1782	September 26th	1782	September 26th
1782	October 4th	1782	October 4th
1782	November 1st	1782	November 1st
1782	December 19th	1782	December 19th
1783	September 26th	1783	September 26th
1783	October 4th	1783	October 4th
1783	November 1st	1783	November 1st
1783	December 19th	1783	December 19th
1784	September 26th	1784	September 26th
1784	October 4th	1784	October 4th
1784	November 1st	1784	November 1st
1784	December 19th	1784	December 19th
1785	September 26th	1785	September 26th
1785	October 4th	1785	October 4th
1785	November 1st	1785	November 1st
1785	December 19th	1785	December 19th
1786	September 26th	1786	September 26th
1786	October 4th	1786	October 4th
1786	November 1st	1786	November 1st
1786	December 19th	1786	December 19th
1787	September 26th	1787	September 26th
1787	October 4th	1787	October 4th
1787	November 1st	1787	November 1st
1787	December 19th	1787	December 19th
1788	September 26th	1788	September 26th
1788	October 4th	1788	October 4th
1788	November 1st	1788	November 1st
1788	December 19th	1788	December 19th
1789	September 26th	1789	September 26th
1789	October 4th	1789	October 4th
1789	November 1st	1789	November 1st
1789	December 19th	1789	December 19th
1790	September 26th	1790	September 26th
1790	October 4th	1790	October 4th
1790	November 1st	1790	November 1st
1790	December 19th	1790	December 19th
1791	September 26th	1791	September 26th
1791	October 4th	1791	October 4th
1791	November 1st	1791	November 1st
1791	December 19th	1791	December 19th
1792	September 26th	1792	September 26th
1792	October 4th	1792	October 4th
1792	November 1st	1792	November 1st
1792	December 19th	1792	December 19th
1793	September 26th	1793	September 26th
1793	October 4th	1793	October 4th
1793	November 1st	1793	November 1st
1793	December 19th	1793	December 19th
1794	September 26th	1794	September 26th
1794	October 4th	1794	October 4th
1794	November 1st	1794	November 1st
1794	December 19th	1794	December 19th
1795	September 26th	1795	September 26th
1795	October 4th	1795	October 4th
1795	November 1st	1795	November 1st
1795	December 19th	1795	December 19th
1796	September 26th	1796	September 26th
1796	October 4th	1796	October 4th
1796	November 1st	1796	November 1st
1796	December 19th	1796	December 19th
1797	September 26th	1797	September 26th
1797	October 4th	1797	October 4th
1797	November 1st	1797	November 1st
1797	December 19th	1797	December 19th
1798	September 26th	1798	September 26th
1798	October 4th	1798	October 4th
1798	November 1st	1798	November 1st
1798	December 19th	1798	December 19th
1799	September 26th	1799	September 26th
1799	October 4th	1799	October 4th
1799	November 1st	1799	November 1st
1799	December 19th	1799	December 19th

Church Members.

Jan. 1856 Sarah G. Prentice, d.
 " " Susan C. Dean, See new list
 " " Caroline Mundry, d July 1872
 " " E. Amanda Cummings, dism. Jan. 1865 to N. Canaan
 Jan. 1857 Sarah Sturges, dism.--adm by letter
 May 1856 Jerusha M. How dism. March 1862
 " " Philo Blake See new list.
 Sept. " Henry M. Dean dism. Sept. 23, 1866
 P 31 May 1807 Mrs. Polly Hunt, d. Aug. 1863
 " " Mrs. Jetty Beckley, d. Aug. 30, 1871
 " " Mrs. Polly Johnson, adm. by letter d. April 1, 1864
 Nov. 1812 Miss Margaret Higley d Aug. 1878
 Jan. 1813 Widow Lucy Ensign d
 Nov. 1815 Mrs. Fanny Kellogg, d. Dec. 1875
 July 1820 Mrs. Rachel Cady, d June 22, 1862
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg d. Oct. 13, 1871 ag 62
 Jan. 1823 Widow Elizabeth Belden, d Sept. 1865
 Sept. 1831 Mrs. Mary Millard, d. Jan. 1887
 " " Mrs. Louisa Haze (?) d Jan. 2, 1886
 " " Mrs. Fannie Beebe, dism Feb. 1863
 " " Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb d Sept. 1880 Toledo O.
 " " Mrs. Lucy Kellogg, dism. May 4, 1866 to E. Canaan
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Eliza Reed See new list
 May 1807 Mrs. Olive Wilcox, d. 1875
 Miss Mary E. Cady, dism.
 June 1810 Mrs. C. Prentice, adm. by letter, d.
 May 1814 Mrs. Sabrina Brown See new list
 " " Mrs. Elizabeth Monson, d. 1875
 May 5 1816 Mrs. Eunice Bates, d. July 1869
 July 1822 Mrs. Eunice Monson, d April 30 1866 A most
 faithful & consistent Christian
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Olive Peck d Feb. 1882
 Nov. " Miss Elizabeth Belden d.
 Nov. 1812 Mrs. Polly Hubbard, dism. 1870 to Branford.
 May 1834 Miss Polly Ferry. d 1879
 Feb. 1842 Betsey A. Smith, adm. by letter, Dropped from list.
 Feb. 1844 Mrs. Caroline M. Dean, dism. 1870 to Branford
 Sept. 1844 Mrs. Harriet E. Kellogg, d Sept. 1880
 Jan. 1845 Miss Mary Holabird, d Aug. 1869

Church Members

	Nov. 1846	Miss Emeline Kellogg	See new list
	July "	Miss Mary A. Millard,	d July 1861
	March 1848	Mrs. Dilana (?) Wickham,	d Aug. 16, 1863
	May 1851	Mrs. Rhoda Phelps, adm. by letter	d Sep. 23, 1866
	" 1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg.	See new list
	Jan. 1855	Mrs. Rebecka Leavenworth	See new list
	" 1856	Mrs. Hilpah C. Post,	d Sept. 17, 1871
	" "	Mrs. Sophronia E. Holabird,	Dism. Feb. 18, 1874 to Falls Village
	Jan. 1817	Mrs. Martha Kellogg	d Aug. 24, 1880 Dism. 1861
P 32	Sept. 1861	Charles Hunt,	d.
	" "	Luther B. Beckley,	dism. 1876
	Jan. 1864	Ferdinand L. Beckley,	dism. 1873
	" "	John Cumberland Sturges.	See new list.
	" "	Daniel R. Spaulding, adm. by letter from Norfolk	Dism.
	March "	Lucius Wilcox	See new list.
	" "	John Beech Reed	See new list
	May 1 "	George Edward Hawthorne	
	May 7 1865	Pierre Mundry,	dism. 1874
	" " "	Charles Lee Ensign	See new list
	" " "	Theodore Ensign,	bap "
	" " "	Roger Sherman Pease,	Dism. March 9, 1873 to Minneapolis
	" " "	Francis Wm. Smith	d Dec. 1880
	" " "	Sidney Morris.	See new list
	" " "	Walter Howard Dean.	Dism. 1870 to Branford
	May 4 1866	Henry Belden, adm by letter from Falls Village,	Dism. Aug. 16, 1874 to Falls Village
		Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Belden,	Dism. Sept. 23, 1866
P 33	July 1861	Miss Emma V. Watson,	adm. by letter
	Sept. "	Mrs. Mary Jane Pulver,	Dism. to North Canaan
	" "	Mrs. Mary Holcomb.	See new list
	March 1862	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Maltbie,	adm. by letter from Falls Village. See new list.
	Jan. 1863	Mrs. Olive Millard,	adm. by letter from M.E. Church Falls Village See new list.
	" "	Mrs. Frances Gates Howe,	adm. by letter from Cong. Ch. Monson, Mass. Dism. Feb. 17, 1867 to Terre Hante, Ind.
	" "	Mrs. Charlotte Hunt,	adm. by letter from Bap. Ch. Falls Village. See new list.
	" "	Mrs. Gertrude E. Robbins,	d Jan. 1865
	May "	Miss Mary Freeman	d Feb. 1875
	Jan. 3 1864	Miss Frances Almira Dean	dism. Sept. 1885

Church Members

Jan. 1864 Miss Emma Lucretia (Dean) Dunham See new list.
 " " Miss Martha Clemens Ensign (Brown) See new list.
 " " Miss Mary Ann Morris (now Sturges?) "
 " " Miss Susan Eliza Morris d Nov. 29, 1864
 " " Miss Mary Leavenworth, dism. 1875
 " " Miss Irene Jane Holcomb See new list.
 " " Miss Charlotte Ann Holcomb, d July 7, 1879
 " " Miss Catherine E. Hunt. See new list.
 " " Mrs. Belinda L. Wilcox d Jan. 1879
 " " Miss Cornelia Berry
 " " Mrs. Rhoda Spaulding, adm by letter from E. Canaan,
 dism.
 " 6 " Mrs. Charlotte Janes Hawthorne d Jan. 9, 1864
 March 6 " Mrs. Mary Eliza Millard, bap. See new list.
 " " " Lorain Amelia Reed. See new list
 " " " Miss Emma Jane Wilcox. Dism.
 " " " Miss Lucia Irene Wilcox See new list.
 " " " Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Howe See new list.
 " " " Miss Ellen Lowrey Prentice See new list
 " " " Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes See new list
 " " " Miss Lucy Ann Hall d Nov. 1886
 May 1 " Mrs. Annis Ensign adm by letter from N. Milford,
 See new list.
 " " " Miss Jennie Chase adm by letter from N. Milford (?)
 See new list.
 " " " Miss Seraph Elizabeth Maltbie, Dism. March 1875
 Nov. 6 " Mrs. Orrie Fidelia Morris Adm. by letter from
 So. Ch. N. Haven d May 1, 1871
 Jan. 1 1865 Mrs. Wealthy Dean. Adm. by letter from Norfolk,
 Ct. Dism. March 1878
 P 34 (Blank)
 P 35 May 1865 Miss Mary Frances Currie (Wilcox) See new list
 " " Miss Abby Wickwire, bap. d 1875
 " " Mrs. Louisa Morris, adm. by letter from M.E. Ch.
 Falls Village, Dism. 1885
 " " Mrs. Caroline Mansfield adm. by letter from Bapt.
 Ch. Falls Village, See new list
 " " Mrs. Ann Sturges adm. by letter from Bapt. Ch.
 Falls Village, See new list
 Nov. " Mrs. Harriet Maria Janes, d Aug. 10, 1868
 May 1866 Mrs. Henry Belden, Adm. by letter from Salisbury
 d Dec. 15, 1869
 " " Miss Ellen L. Belden Dism.
 " " Miss Eunice M. Belden. Dism. 1883
 " " Miss Sally M. Belden, Dism. Aug. 16, 1874 to Cong.
 Ch. Wolcottville, Ct.
 " " Miss Mary J. (Beckley) Pease Dism. March 9, 1873
 to Minneapolis

Church Members

May 1866 Miss Eliza H. Janes, bap., dism. 1884 to Harwinton
 " " Miss Sarah L. Dean bap., dism 1870 to Branford
 Nov. " Mrs. Russell H. Wilcox Jr. bap. See new list
 Miss Sarah Proctor. Dism. Feb. 2, 1873 to Detroit,
 (Prob error) Mich.
 R.H.C 1868? Widow Lucy Ensign, d Nov. 24, 1868
 April 5 1867
 or 8 Mary Augusta Belden dism 1884
 " " 1867 Mary Abigail Holabird, dism. Feb. 14, 1873 to
 Falls Village
 " " " Mary Alice Maltby See new list.
 Mrs. Harriet M. Janes d Aug. 10, 1868
 Sep 10 1868 Mrs. Harriet E. Prentice adm. by letter from
 Easton, Ct. See new list.
 July 12 " Mary Spaulding d June 24, 1871
 " " " Mary Milliard. Dism. 1880
 Nov 3 1871 Mrs. Maria J. Bates, adm by letter See new list.
 " 5 " Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley " "
 Mar 2 1873 Miss Frances E. Janes See new list.
 Nov 2 " Mrs. Mary A. Howe, adm by letter See new list
 May 2 1874 Miss Amanda M.C. Berry, dism 1886

P 36 Baptisms

March 1 1863 Minnie Elizabeth, child of Edward P & Mary Hunt
 " " " Mary child of Charles & Charlotte Hunt.
 " " " Margaret Higley, child of Chester & Mary Holcomb.
 " " " Mary Abigail child of John & Sophronia E. Holabird
 March 6 1864 Laura Miranda child of Walker Sherwood & Mary
 Eliza Millard.
 " " " Emma Amanda, child of Walker Sherwood & Mary
 Eliza Millard.
 Jan. 1 1865 Frank Clifford, child of E. Frank & Franc Gates
 Howe
 May 7 " Hattie Miria child of Walker Sherwood & Mary
 Eliza Millard
 May 6 1866 Fannie, child of Mrs. John Janes
 " " " Elsie, child of Mrs. John Janes
 Nov. 16 " John Frederic, child of Mrs. John Holabird
 Dec. 30 1870 Charles Higley, child of Dr. C.B. & Elizabeth
 Maltbie.
 " " " Carrie Belle, child of Dr. C.B & Elizabeth Maltbie

P 37 Funerals

July 2 1861 Mary A. Millard Member of Church
 Nov. 1 Clara Hoskins Funeral at Church
 " 21 Wm. Cady ae 73 Member of Church
 Feb. 10 1862 E. Butler Manley, ae 30 Fell asleep in Jesus

Funerals

Feb.	13	1862	Charles Chas. ae 22 months
March	18		Mrs. Holcomb ae 70 or more. At hotel
May	13		Ami (?) Hosford ae 73 Intemperate
"	28		Mr. Scott ae 72 Died from exposure while intoxicated.
June	14		Eliza Howe ae 7
"	24		Rachel Cady ae 65 Member of Church
July	12		Mary Freeman ae 43 Catholic. Died in peace
"	14		Ira Leavenworth, ae 15. Sermon next Sabbath in Church
"	16		Mary E. Manley ae 3. My pet Diphtheria
"	20		Lucius Judd. Intemperate man
"	23		Lutheda Peck, ae 3 Sweet child
Nov.	21		Henry White, ae 33 Soldier--very intemperate
Dec.	5		Carrie Peck, ae 4 Child of Wm. Peck
"	23		Nelson Holcomb ae 52 No prof.
"	28		Martha Root, ae 17 No prof.
Jan.	9	1863	Clara Hollister, ae 4 At Lime Rock
"	"		Charles Hollister ae 2 At Lime Rock Both died of diphtheria
"	21		Miss Rhoda Wilcox ae 51. Died in doubt
"	27		Oliver Hoskins, ae 59. No prof.
"	31		Dolly (?) Deming, ae 94. The oldest person in town.
Feb.	17		George K. Wiesing, ae 7 Lime Rock Diphtheria
"	20		John F. Gillette, ae 6 Lime Rock Diphtheria
"	24		Branard P. Elder ae 35 Falls Village, No prof.
March	14		John Hillier ae 43 Soldier, d in war & buried at Newport News, Va.
"	17		Chauncey Howe ae 75. Mr. Howe was father-in-law to Mr. Hillier, was present at his funeral, Sunday at 4 o'clock & dropped dead at a neighbor's house the next morning.
April	3		Harriet Morris ae 61. No prof. but said "I know that my Redeemer Liveth."
"	10		Henry Post ae 84 No prof.
"	15		John Wesley Janes, ae 16. suddenly of brain fever
"	23		Sarah Benson, ae 5 Diphtheria
May	8		Amanda M. Holcomb. aged 21 Died from home
"	19		Frederick C. Peck, ae 2 Son of Wm. Peck
"	20		Mrs. Dean, ae 79. Died at North Adams. Funeral at E. Canaan.

P 38 Marriages

Nov.	6	1861	Charles T. Hotchkiss, Cheshire and Emeret V. Watson, Canaan.
			\$6.

Marriages

Dec. 5	1861	Philip Wooster and Fanny Freeman, both Canaan \$1. Colored
Sept. 25	1862	John B. Reed Jr. and Lorain A. Spaulding both Canaan \$5.
April 28	1863	Joseph Brinton, Salisbury & Charlotte E. Hawthorne, Canaan. \$10.
May 12		Ethel C. Hine, New York City and Sarah M. Michael Canaan \$5. in M.E. Church Falls Village
July 19		Edward Bayley Canaan and Ellen Reed, N. Canaan, Sunday P.M. \$2.
Sept. 6		Phillips Deparols & Eunice Davison, both Canaan \$1.
Oct. 6		Julius M. Page and Sarah B. Manfield both Canaan \$10.
Jan. 20	1864	William Fox, Cornwall, & Hannah Hopson both Canaan \$5.
March 8		Charles M. Miles, Canaan & Mary A Lyman, N. Canaan \$5. Married at North Canaan
March 21		Lyman Wickham & Laura Root, both Canaan \$5.
July 24		John Roberts & Maria M. Allen, both Norolk \$2 Marriage performed on Canaan Mt. while on return from exchange at Winsted.
Oct. 4		John C. Sturges and Mary A. Morris, both Canaan \$5. Married in Church
" 21		Sheldon Dean, Canaan & Harriet Decker, Mt. Washington \$2.
" 25		Ambrose Boardman, Salisbury, & Margaret E. Judd, Canaan \$5.
Jan. 4	1865	George I. Chapin, New Marlboro, Mass. & Martha Jane Cady, Canaan \$5.
March 22		Silas P. Keeler, Waterbury, Ct & Sarah D. Judd Canaan \$5.
June 6		Geo. H. Brown, Canaan, and Martha C. Ensign, Canaan \$5.
" "		Charles Lee Ensign, and Irene Jane Holcomb, N. Canaan \$5.
Sept. 2		Frederick Real & Alcina Higley, both N. Canaan \$2 Ceremony in study.
Sept. 16		Ammi Bailey & Hannah Ann Dean both Canaan \$1. Ceremony in study
Oct. 16	1866	Philo Bailey & Harriett Clark
Nov. 21		William Hutchinson, Salisbury & Ellen L. Belden, Canaan

- P 40 (Blank)
- P 41 (Doings of Council Dec. 16, 1862 to ordain E. Frank Howe)
- P 42 Above continued
- P 43 Letter of E. Frank Howe Oct. 19, 1865 asking dismissal
- P 44 Action of Church and Society relating to above
- P 45 Second letter of E. Frank Howe Nov. 5, 1865 & Council Nov. 13, 1865
- P 46 Funerals
- | | | | |
|---------|------|----------------|--|
| Aug. 16 | 1863 | Delana Wickham | The three died during the absence of the Pastor for his summer vacation. Sermon for Mrs. Hunt & Mrs. Wickham in church, Sept. 20 |
| " 19 | " | Polly Hunt | |
| " " | " | Asa Dean | |



Sept.	3	1863	Ernest W. Scoville	ae 11 ms.	Brinton Hill
"	6	"	Sarah Jackson	9 yrs.	Lower City
"	19	"	Maria Jacobs	71 yrs	
Jan.	11	1864	Charlotte Jones Hawthorn	56	Funeral at Church
"	15	"	Nancy L. Jewell	19	bap day she died
"	22	"	Norton P. Rogers	36	N. Cornwall
Mar.	4	"	Infant son of Mr. Gillette	3 weeks	
Sept.	1	"	James Rorabeck	18 yrs	Soldier
"	3	"	Polly Johnson	85 yrs.	
May	21	"	Eliza C. Chase	29 yrs.	
"	27	"	Legrand Leavenworth	57 yrs.	
July	7	"	Eunice Bates	64 yrs.	
"	8	"	Hannah L. Howe	6 yrs.	
Aug.	10	"	Chas Robbins	very suddenly	
Sept.	15	"	Hon. David M. Hunt	47	very suddenly
"	16	"	Caroline Harvey	13	Falls Village
Oct.	4	"	Mary E. Nodine	2 yrs.	
"	12	"	Nellie E. Loomis	15 months	
Nov.	10	"	John S. Jacobs	12 years	Scarlet fever
"	14	"	Dolly W. Beckley	61 years	Funeral at N. Canaan
"	15	"	Mary E. Jacobs	14 yrs	Scarlet fever. Sister of John S. Jacobs.
"	18	"	David Wickham	92 years	
Dec.	1	"	Susan Eliza Morris	23 years	
"	13	"	Frank Lee Morris	20 mos.	Nephew of former Diphtheria
"	23	"	Alice A. Dean	14 yrs.	
"	29	"	Lewis Howe		
March	29	1865	Mary Root	14 yrs.	
April	12	"	Lydia Hall	74 yrs.	At M.E. Church Falls Village
"	16	"	Julia Morris Ross	28 yrs.	At M.E. Ch. Falls Village
"	19	"	Riley Phelps	64 yrs	Lower City
June	21	"	Betsey Douglas	81 yrs.	Insane for 65 yrs.
Sept.	6	"	Rose Carlton	52 yrs	
"	22	"	Elizabeth Belden	91 yrs.	
Oct.	12	"	Whiting G. Kellogg	82 yrs.	Erysipelas
P 47	Continuation of Council from page 45				
P 48	Funerals				
Jan.	2	1866	Phineas Leavenworth	formerly of this church	
Feb.	3	"	Mrs. Clemens	consumption	

Funerals

Feb. 15	1866	Grant Chamberlain ae 79--heart disease
" 18		Col. Hiram Holcomb " "
March 18		John Cross
May 2		Mrs. Eunice Munson- 86 yrs. member of this Ch.
July 14		Harvey Dean
" 25		Mrs. Johnson
		Mrs. Rhoda Phelps 68
Dec. 23		Mrs. Mary Hurlbut 70
Jan. 28	1867	Mrs. Clemens ae 69
Feb. 26		Phineas Mansfield ae 70
April 23		Mrs. Jane Watson d at Norfolk Joined this Church 1827
Nov. 24		Mrs. Lucy Ensign 80
		Infant child of Sherwood Millard
Aug. 11	1868	Mrs. Harriet Maria Janes Joined this Church
		Nov. 1865
		Mrs. Laura Winters Mansfield
Sept. 22		Mrs. Polly Cooper ae 73
Aug. 30		Mrs. Clarinda Prentice ae 86 d at Stockbridge
		Wife of former pastor. Buried Grassy Hill Cem.
P 49 Jan. 15	1869	Charles Hunt
March 21		Elisha Mansfield
		Miss Polly Holabird

Pages 50 to 55 inclusive are blank

Pages 56 to 60 inclusive general record 1862 to 1865 inclusive

P 61 Votes relating to the engagement of Rev. E.N. Andrews Jan. 13, 1866

(Also following memorandum)

Mr. Andrews is a native of New Britain, Ct. son of Alfred Andrews. Graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.--at Amherst 1861 and Union Theol. Sem. 1864, was chaplain in army, 2nd Cav. in 1864, stationed in Memphis Tenn. Mr. accepted of the above invitation.

P 62 List of contributions for 1866 & 1867

P 63	Nov. 3	1871	Mrs. Maria J. Bates, adm. to Ch by letter from 1st church, in Norwalk, Ct.
	" 5		Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley adm. to ch by letter from 1st church in North Cornwall.
	June 30	1872	Invitation to join council at Cornwall declined as the church was not consociated.

P 66

P 67

Funerals

1874

Dismission

1875 Mrs. Saraph E. Dean to Falls Village

Contributions for 1875

P 68

Mar. 7 1875

"	"	Dwight Eli Dean	
"	"	Marvin Ansel Dean	
"	"	John Beach Read.	Sen d March 14, 1875 ae 78
"	"	Harlan P. Morse	
"	"	George Hiram Page	
"	"	Charles Isham Connelly	
"	"	Mary A. (Goslee) Morse	
"	"	Charlotte Elsie Janes	
"	"	E.M. Connelly	by letter from Hunter
May		Emma Millard	

Admissions

March 5 1876 Mr. Erastus Merwin)
 Mrs. " ")by letter from North Canaan
 Lois E. ")
 Nov. 2 1879 Justin Morse)
 Mrs. Luna Morse)by letter from Jewett, New York
 Jan. 4 1880 Miss Laura M. Millard
 July 2 1882 Mrs. Laura J. Millard by letter from Cornwall, Ct.
 Feb. 26 Mrs. Libbie M. Jacklin " Torrington, Ct.
 May 7 Mrs. Ida E. Wilcox
 " 7 Miss Hattie N. Millard

P 69 (Blank)

P 70 Church members Jan. 1, 1875

1. Isaac Kellogg d Oct. 10, 1882
2. Charles Burrall Falls Village, Ct d 1877
3. Sidney Ensign See new list
4. Almond Howe d April 20, 1877
5. Whiting G. Kellogg See new list.
6. W. Wallace Millard See new list
7. W.S. Millard See new list
8. Orton Brown, Falls Village See new list
9. Edmund Dean See new list
10. Luther B. Beckley, Lakeville Dism. Dec. 10, 1876 E. Canaan Ct.
11. Lucius Wilcox See new list
12. John B. Reed Jr. See new list.
13. Charles L. Ensign See new list
14. Theo. Ensign, Omaha Na. See new list
15. Francis N. Smith N.Y. City Burned to death in N. Carolina
Dec. 1880
16. Sidney W. Morris See new list
17. Philo Blake Egremont See new list
18. John C. Sturgess See new list
19. John B. Reed Sen d March 14, 1875
20. Henry Dean See new list
21. Dwight E. Dean See new list
22. Marvin A. Dean Dism Dec. 25, 1881 to 1st Cong Church So.
Evanston, Ill.
23. Harlan P. Morse See new list.
24. George H. Page.
25. Charles I. Connelly Dism. Nov. 21, 1885 to Cong Church in
Winsted, Ct.
26. Erastus Merwin d Feb. 13, 1879

- P 71
- 27 Justin Mane (?) See new list
 - 28 Allen M Bosworth See new list
 - Rufus H. Whitford See new list
 - Edmund Russell Sturges See new list
 - 1 Wealthy Higley d Aug. 24, 1880 ae 85
 - 2 Margaret Higley d Aug. 15, 1878, 99 yrs 6 ms.
 - 3 Sarah G. Prentice d Aug. 1881
 - 4 Fanny Kellogg d Dec. 1875
 - 5 Susan C. Dean See new list
 - 6 Eliza Reed See new list
 - 7 Olive Wilcox d 1875
 - 8 Harriet Kellogg d Sept. 21, 1880 ae 75 yrs.
 - 9 Laura Kellogg See new list
 - 10 Emeline Kellogg See new list
 - 11 Rebecca Leavenworth See new list
 - 12 Betsey A. Smith--Hanover, Mich. Dropped from list
 - 13 Sabrina Brown Falls Village See new list
 - 14 Elizabeth Munson Sheffield, Mass d 1875
 - 15 Olive Peck No. Canaan, d Feb. 1882 ae 83
 - 16 Louisa Howe d Jan. 14, 1886 ae 92
 - 17 Mary Holcomb See new list
 - 18 Elizabeth Holcomb See new list
 - 19 Olive Millard See new list
 - 20 Charlotte Hurd See new list
 - 21 Belinda Wilcox d Jan. 18, 1879
 - 22 Catharine E. Hurd See new list
 - 23 Mrs. Mary E. Millard See new list
 - 24 Ellen E. Manley
 - 25 Emma L. Dunham See new list
 - 26 Frances A. Dean Dism Sep. 20, 1885 to Cong ch at Oakland, Cal
 - 27 Jane C. Howe, Otis, Mass. See new list
 - 28 Ellen L. Prentice See new list
 - 29 Annis Ensign See new list
 - 30 Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes See new list
 - 31 Lucy Mansfield d Nov. 1886
 - 32 Lucia Wilcox (Married Sam W. Bradley) See new list
 - 33 Irene C. Ensign
 - 34 Mary (Leavenworth) Hammond Dism. 1875 to Bridgeport, Ct.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

P 72

- 35 Mary Ann Sturgess See new list
 36 Ann Sturgess See new list
 37 Mary A. Freeman d Goshen Feb. 5, 1875
 38 Jennie Chase See new list
 39 Wealthy Dean Copake Iron Works Dism. Mar. 18, 1878 to
 Hillsdale, N.Y.
 40 Mary F. Wilcox See new list
 41 Abbie (Wickwire) Gorton d E. Wingfield, N.Y. Feb. 9 1875
 42 Louisa Morris Joined M.E. Church Falls Village July 26 1885
 43 Caroline E. Mansfield See new list
 44 Eunice M. Belden Dism. Nov. 4, 1883 to West Avon, Ct.
 45 Eliza N. Janes Dism. 1884 to Cong Ch. Harwinton, Ct.
 46 Fanny E. Janes See new list
 47 Emily Cady Dism. Nov. 19 1876 to Epis. Ch. Bethel, Ct.
 48 Mrs. Russell Wilcox See new list
 49 Seraph E. Dean Dism. Mar. 1875 to Falls Village
 50 Mary A. Maltbie (now Mrs. Willard L. Brown) See new list
 51 Harriet E. Prentice Catskill, N.Y. See new list
 52 Mary Millard Dism. Mar. 21, 1880 to Euclid Ave. Cong. Ch.
 Cleveland, O
 53 Mary A (Belden) Lee, Hyde Park, N.Y. Dism. Dec. 1, 1884
 to M.E. Church Pawling, N.Y.
 54 Maria J. Bates See new list
 55 Sarah H. Bradley See new list
 56 Martha Brown See new list
 57 Anna C. Berry Dism. April 4, 1886 Lee, Mass.
 58 Mary A.G. Morse See new list
 59 E.M. Connelly Dism. Nov. 22, 1885 to Winsted, Ct.
 60 C. Elsie Janes Dism. 1884 to Harwinton, Ct.
 61 Emma Millard (Mrs. M.C. Dean) See new list
 Mrs. Erastus Merwin See new list
 Lois E. Merwin (Pendleton) See new list
 Anna Goslee (Now Mrs. Myron H. Dean) Dism. Feb. 20, 1887
 to Falls Village
 Mrs. Luna Morse by letter See new list
 Laura M. Millard (Bosworth) See new list
 Mrs. Libbie M. Jacklin Dism. June 7, 1885 to East Canaan, Ct.
 Mrs. Ida Egleston Wilcox See new list
 Miss Hattie N. Millard See new list
 Mrs. Mary J. (W.L.) Millard See new list
 Mrs. Frances (R.H.) Whitford See new list
 Miss Carrie E. Yale See new list
 Mrs. Mary Howe "
 Mrs. Mary Millard d Jan. 2. 1887 ae 92

Church Members 1887

P 73	Date admitted.	
	Sept. 1827	Edmund Dean. d March 1890
	" "	Sidney Ensign d Sept. 7, 1893
	March 1846	Whiting G. Kellogg d June 1895
	July "	W. Wallace Millard
	" "	W. Sherwood Millard
		Orton Brown d March 1, 1889 buried Branford, Ct.
	May 1856	Philo Blake
	March 1864	Lucius Wilcox
	" "	John B. Reed Dism. May 22, 1887 to North Canaan
	Jan. "	John C. Sturges. Dism. June 29, 1890 to Bridgeport
	May 1865	Charles L. Ensign d April 28, 1888
	" "	Theodore Ensign
	" "	Sidney W. Morris
	March 1875	Henry Dean d Nov. 1, 1889
	" "	Dwight E. Dean
	" "	Harlan P. Morse
	" "	George H. Page
	Nov. 1879	Justin Morse adm. by letter
	Jan. 1881	Allen M. Bosworth adm by letter
	May. 1884	Rufus H. Whitford Withdrew from church May 1889
	" "	Edmund R. Sturges Dism. June 29 1890 to Bridgeport C
	March 1887	Samuel W. Bradley Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol Ct.
	" "	Thomas H. Sisson
	" "	Myron W. Dean
	" "	Charles L. Chase
	" "	Henry R. Whitford
	" "	George H. Whitford
	" "	Norman D. Oaks
	" "	Wm. H. Lamb. Dism. 1890 to Howard Av. Church New Haven.
	" "	Marshall C. Dean
	May "	James R. Decker Dism. Sept. 15, 1890 to Goshen, Ct.
	" "	George H. Decker " " "
	" "	Wm. F. Decker " " "
	" "	Harrison Sardam
	" "	Sheldon Dean
	" "	James Merriman
	" "	Robert R. Lamb.
	" "	Edward L. Prindle
	Oct. "	Rexford Stanton by letter from Sharon



P 74	Sept. 1831	Mrs. Mary Millard	d Jan. 2, 1887 ae 92
	" 1827	Mrs. Eliza Reed	d Falls Village Feb. 1896
	May 1834	Mrs. Sabrina Brown	d No. Branford, Ct. fall of 1894
	March 1846	Miss Emeline Kellogg	
	May 1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg	d Sept. 24, 1889
	Jan. 1855	Mrs. Rebecca Leavenworth	d New Haven, Jan. 16, 1896
	Jan. 1856	Mrs. Susan C. Dean	
	" "	Mrs. Ellen E. Manley	
	Sept. 1861	Mrs. Mary Holcomb	d prob 1892
	March 1862	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Maltbie	
	Jan. 1863	Mrs. Olive Millard	
	" "	Mrs. Charlotte R. Hunt	
	" 1864	Miss Catherine E. Hunt	d. in Bridgeport
	" "	Mrs. Mary . Millard	
	" "	Mrs. Emma L. Dunham	
	" "	Mrs. Irene J. Ensign	Dism. Nov. 10, 1890 to 1st Cong. Ch Winsted
	" "	Mrs. Mary Ann Sturges	Dism. June 29, 1890 to Bridgeport.
	" "	Mrs. Martha Ensign Brown	
March	"	Mrs. Jane E. Howe	
"	"	Mrs. Loraine A. Reed	Dism. May 22 1887 to No. Canaan.
"	"	Miss Ellen L. Prentice	
"	"	Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes	
"	"	Mrs. Lucia Wilcox Bradley	Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol, Ct.
May	"	Mrs. Annis Ensign	
"	"	Miss Jennie Chase	
May	1865	Mrs. Ann Sturges	
"	"	Mrs. Mary Currie Wilcox	
"	"	Mrs. Caroline A. Mansfield	
Nov.	1866	Mrs. Russell Wilcox	
April	1868	Mrs. Mary Maltbie Brown	
Sept.	"	Mrs. Harriet Ensign Prentice	d Oct. 15, 1887
Nov.	1871	Mrs. Maria J. Bates	Dism. 1890 to 1st Cong. Church Cornwall
March	1873	Miss Frances Janes	Dism. Oct. 2, 1887 to No. Canaan.
Nov.	"	Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley	Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol Ct.
Sept.	"	Mrs. Mary A. Howe	
March	1875	Mrs. Mary A.G. Morse	d Jan. 21, 1895 ae 47
May	"	Mrs. Emma Willard Dean	
March	1876	Mrs. Erastus Merwin	d 1892

P 76 March 13, 1875. At a meeting of the Church Dwight E. Dean was chosen clerk and treasurer. The Rev. N.G. Bonney having supplied the pulpit since the middle of January last it was agreed to hire him in connection with the Chapel at Falls Village, each society to have half of his services for one year from May 1, 1875.

Members received March 1875, May 1875

Dismissions Feb. & Dec. 12, 1875

P 77 Admissions and Dismissions 1876

P 78 March 16 1878 Mrs. Wealthy Dean dism. to Presbyterian Church, of Hillsdale

May " Rev. Daniel M. Moore was hired, with the church in Falls Village for one year beginning May 1, 1878

July 7 " Harlan P. Morse and Whiting G. Kellogg elected to act as Deacons with Deacon Isaac Kellogg.

July 7 " Miss Anna Goslee adm. by letter from Stockbridge Mass.

July 10 " Frank Morse drowned, ae 10 yrs 8 ms son of H. P. Morse

July 21 " Baptized Helen Gertrude, infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. Harlan P. Morse

P 79 July 21 1878 Harlan P. Morse and Whiting G. Kellogg ordained deacons by Rev. L. H. Reid.

List of contributions

P 80 Jan. 18 1879 Died Belinda, wife of Lucius Wilcox

Feb. 13 " Erastus Merwin

Rev. Daniel M. Moore hired for another year from May 1, 1879, at a salary of \$800. \$400 for us & \$400 for chapel to pay

Nov. 2 Mr. Justin Morse and Luna his wife adm. to ch by letter from Jewett, N.Y.

Dec. Council called for Jan. 6, 1880 to ordain Rev. D.M. Moore

P 81 Revord of Council Jan. 6, 1880 held at Falls Village

P 82 Sundry votes 1880

P 83 " 1881

P 84 " 1882

P 85 (Blank)

P 86 Sundry votes 1884

P 87 " & contributions 1884

P 88 " " 1885

P 89 " " 1885

P 90 " " 1886

P 91 Admissions &c in 1887

P 92 Rev. Mr. Moore resigned March 13, 1887

Admission and dismissions

P 93 Various votes

Derrvin T. Buell, a student in Yale University came to preach for us Oct. 30, 1887 & continued until May 1, 1888.

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who sought freedom and opportunity. They were at first dependent on England for their supplies and protection. But as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won their freedom. They then formed a new government, the United States of America. This government was based on the principles of liberty and justice for all. It was a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. It was a government that was founded on the Constitution, which was the supreme law of the land. The Constitution guaranteed the rights of the people and provided for a system of checks and balances. The United States has since grown in power and influence. It has become a world leader in many fields, including science, technology, and culture. It has also played a major role in the world's history, from the American Revolution to the present day. The United States is a country of many different people, but all of them share a common heritage and a common dream of a better future. The history of the United States is a story of freedom, courage, and hope. It is a story that inspires and motivates people all over the world.

- P 94 Rev. J. E. Herman was acting pastor from May 20, 1888 to May 1890
Candidates were heard until in September 1890
Rev. C.W. Hanna from Miantic, Conn. was called as pastor to have charge of Church from Nov. 1, 1890 at a salary of \$400.
Dismissions & contributions 1888
- P 95 Sundry votes
Walker Sherwood Millard ordained deacon Dec. 1, 1889
- P 96 Admitted to church July 6, 1890
David H. Oakes
William H. Dean
Elmer L. Dean
Adda E. Judd
Edith M. Judd
Mary G. Tallerdy
Emma A. Howe
Anne L. Morse
Helen G. Morse
Sophia Ann Holabird d 1893
Abigail Yale
James H. Hakes adm. Nov. 2, 1890
Martha R. Presher adm. Nov. 2, 1890
- P 97 Mrs. Caroline Mary Warner adm. & bap Sept. 5, 1893
Record of annual meeting March 2, 1895
- P 98 " " " "
- P 99 Revised list of members March 2, 1895
Dea. Whiting G. Kellogg
W. Wallace Millard
Dea. W. Sherwood Millard
Lucius Wilcox
Dea Harlan P. Morse
Dwight E. Dean
Justin Morse
Allen Bosworth
Myron U. Dean
Charles E. Chase d 1897
Henry H. Whitford letter to M.E. Church, Lakeville
Geo. H. Whitford
Norman D. Oakes.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1911.

Marshall C. Dean
Mrs. Whiting G. Kellogg
Sheldon Dean
James Merriman Letter to M.E. Ch. Lakeville
Rexford Stanton
Miss Emeline Kellogg d 1898
Mrs. Susan C. Dean
Mrs. Ellen E. Manley
Mrs. Elizabeth Maltbie
Mrs. Olive Millard
Mrs. Charlotte Hunt d 1897
Mrs. Mary E. Millard
Mrs. Martha E. Brown
Mrs. Annis Ensign
Miss Jennie Chase
Mrs. Ann Sturges d 1898
Mrs. Mary C. Wilcox Dism. Mar. 24, 1900 to North Canaan
Mrs. Mary Brown
Mrs. Mary A. Howe
Mrs. Emma Dean
Mrs. Laura Bosworth
Miss Hattie Millard
Mrs. Carrie Oakes
Mrs. Mary J. Dean
Mrs. Mary Gauser
Miss Clara Dunham
Miss Mary Hunt
Miss Abbie T. Kellogg
Mrs. Nellie Chase
Mrs. Carrie Stanton
Mrs. Anna Whitford
Mrs. Mary M. Whitford
Mrs. Julia A. Yale
Mrs. Minnie Merriam
Mrs. Caroline Warner
David H. Oakes
William H. Dean
Elmer L. Dean

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who sought freedom and opportunity. They were at first dependent on England for their supplies and protection. But as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won their freedom. They then formed a new government, the United States of America. This government was based on the principles of liberty and justice for all. It was a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. It was a government that was founded on the Constitution, which was the supreme law of the land. The Constitution established the three branches of government: the executive, the legislative, and the judicial. Each branch had its own powers and responsibilities. The executive branch was headed by the President, who was elected by the people. The legislative branch was made up of the Congress, which consisted of the House of Representatives and the Senate. The judicial branch was headed by the Supreme Court, which was made up of Justices who were appointed by the President. The Constitution also established the rights of the people, such as the right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. These rights were protected by the Bill of Rights, which was the first ten amendments to the Constitution. The history of the United States is a story of freedom and opportunity. It is a story of a people who fought for their rights and won. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small colony to a great power. It is a story of a government that has been the envy of the world. It is a story of a people who have made the world a better place.

Mrs. Ada E. Judd
 Mrs. Edith M. Adams
 Miss Emma E. Howe
 Miss Anna Louise Morse
 " Helen C. Morse
 Mrs. Abigail Yale
 James H. Hakes
 Miss Martha R. Presher (Lucas)
 Miss Ellen Prentice
 Miss Mary C. Tallerdy

P 100 June 1895 Died Dea. Whiting Kellogg having been deacon since
 July 1878
 Feb. 16 1896 Dea. Harlan P. Morse resigned as deacon
 Aug. 22 " A.M. Bosworth & D.E. Dean re-elected church
 committee
 " " " M.C. Dean re-elected clerk
 Jan. 1897 Mrs. Charles Hunt died.
 March 1897 Married Mr. Frank Lucas and Miss Mary Hunt
 April 21 " Mrs. Phebe Hakes died at home of her son
 Huntsville
 May 3 " Dea. Charles E. Chase d. at Middletown Insane
 Retreat having been insane for
 two weeks only, aged 43
 May 6 1898 Mr. Robert P. Pendleton & wife Lois adm. to
 Church by letter from M.^d. Ch. Falls Village
 " " Albert G. Lewis, adm. by letter from Cong. Church
 at Ansonia, Ct.
 Jan. 15 1899 M.C. Dean elected clerk & treasurer for 1 year
 " " James H. Hakes added to Church Committee
 P 101 Feb. 7 1899 Mrs. Olive Millard, wife of " " Millard died.
 Buried at Lower City
 " 9 " Myron U. Dean died Buried at Sand Hill
 March 12 " Lucius Wilcox died Buried at Sand Hill
 April 8 " Dea. Justin Morse died Buried at Sand Hill
 April 15 " Abner Bailey died Buried at Lower City
 Jan. 7 1900 M.C. Dean re-elected clerk
 " " Dea. H.M. Bosworth & R.P. Pendleton elected
 Church Committee for 1900
 March 24 " Mrs. Mary C. Wilcox dism to No. Canaan, Ct.
 July 1 " Mrs. Fannie Reed Miles adm to church by letter
 from Cornwall, Ct.
 " " Miss Dorothea Palmer bap & adm. to church
 Aug. 12 " Mrs. Julia Yale & Mrs. Martha ⁿ. (Presher)
 Lucas dism. to Goshen
 " 15 " Mrs. Ellen E. Manley died, aged 65 Buried at
 Sand Hill

Pages to 117 inclusive are blank.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	10	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.

P 118 Church Members in May 1841

Admission Males

Oct.	1	1799	Joseph Kellogg, died Feb. 6, 1859
Sept.	1	1805	David Wickham, adm. by letter
May	3	1807	Solomon Dean d April 6, 1848, ae 88 yrs.
May	3	1807	Charles Beebe
Aug.	17	1806	Shubael Lowry, d April 22, 1842 Was deacon 32 yrs.
Sept.	6	1807	Chauncey Bunce
Sept.	5	1824	Ely Ensign, d July 26, 1853 ae 74
Sept.	1	1816	Whiting G. Kellogg
May	4	1829	Himan Jacobs Dism. 1846 to Sheffield, Mass.
May	5	1816	William Reed d 184-
"	"	"	Elisha H. Dean
Sept.	2	1827	Ezekiel Hoskins d June 1853 ae 83
"	"	"	Amos Hunt d July 1851 ae 78
Sept.	16	1827	Major C. Peck d April 1855 Adm. by letter
Sept.	2	1827	Isaac Kellogg
"	"	"	Charles Kellogg dism March 1849 to Collinsville, Ct.
"	"	"	Sidney Ensign
July	5	1829	William Tuttle. Adm. by letter
Sept.	2	1827	Edmund Dean
"	"	"	Horace Dean
Sept.		1831	James Bunce Adm. by letter. Dism. to Methodist Ch.
Sept.	4	1831	Araunah Deming d Aug. 4, 1842 ae 64
"	"	"	Ebenezer Millard
"	"	"	Almon Howe
"	"	"	Henry Higley d
"	"	"	Simeon Higley d.
"	"	"	Buel Deming Dism. Nov. 1855 to -----N.Y.
"	"	"	Jeremiah Belden Jr.
Sept.	2	1827	Albert Wickham
"	"	"	Ahira Wickham Dism. May 23, 1841 to Warren, Pa.
Nov.	6	1831	Asahel Kellogg
May,	4	1834	Charles Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Mich.
Nov.		1827	Stephen Lane d 1847
May	4	1834	William Cady
			Orton Brown

P 120 Jan. 15 1817 Capt. Charles Burrall
 Sept. 2 1827 Sydney B. Webb Episcopalians it is supposed
 " " " Legrand Leavenworth Dism. Jan. 11, 1835 to
 Johnstown, Ohio.
 " " " John Belden
 " " " Charles Trafford d 184-
 May 4 1834 Cyrus Trafford d 184-
 " " " Charles Prindle Total 42

Females

Oct. 1 1799 Mrs. Martha Kellogg d:-----
 " " " Mrs. Susan Ensign
 Widow Higley d 1850 ae 1850 ae 102 yrs. 4 ms.
 Sept. 3 1809 Mrs. Hannah Wickham d 1848
 Feb. 16 1806 Mrs. Elizabeth Boardman
 Aug. 17 1806 Mrs. Rachel Lowry d Dec. 1846
 " " " Mrs. Chloe Deming d Sept. 25, 1855
 May 31 1807 Mrs. Polly Hunt
 " " " Mrs. Jetty Beckley
 Nov. 2 1812 Mrs. Harriet Beebee
 May 3 1807 Widow Polly Johnson adm. by letter
 Aug. 16 1807 Widow Susan Reed d April 30, 1842 aged 81
 Sept. 6 1807 Widow Sarah Hanchet d
 Sept. 1830 Mrs. Electa Bunce
 Nov. 2 1812 Mrs. Mary Holabird d April 1855 ae 92
 " " " Miss Margaret Higley
 " " " Miss Deidamia Higley d Aug. 1853 ae 69
 Jan. 3 1813 Mrs. Lucy Ensign
 Nov. 5 1815 Widow Lois Belden d Dec. 6, 1841 ae 81
 " " " Mrs. Fanny Kellogg
 " " " Mrs. Maria Jacobs. Dism. 184- to Sheffield, Mass.
 d. on Sugar Hill Sept. 18, 1863, Funeral sermon
 preached by Mr. Howe at this church on Sunday
 Sep. 20 in connection with that of Mrs. Delana
 Wickham and Mrs. Polly Hunt.
 May 5 1816 Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh
 " " " Mrs. Sarah Holabird
 May 1834 Mrs. Charity Dean.
 Mrs. Eunice Bates
 Sept. 4 1836 Widow Sarah Smith Dism. Nov. 27 1842 to New
 Marlborough, Mass.

P 122 Sept. 1 1816 Miss Polly Post d May 12, 1842 ae 50
 Jan. 5 1817 Miss Nabby Holabird
 " " " Miss Martha Kellogg-
 Oct. 11 1818 Widow Salome Mansfield d Feb. 1849 ae 76
 July 2 1820 Mrs. Rachel Cady
 Feb. 16 1806 Widow Abigail Holcomb
 1823 Mrs. Hannah C. Dean d 1850
 July 7 1822 Mrs. Eunice Monson
 Jan. 5 1823 Miss Polly Belden Dism. to Goshen
 Sept. 5 1824 Mrs. Urania Morris d Aug. 17, 1855 ae 76
 " " " Widow Chloe Hanchet
 June 30 1827 Widow Elizabeth Nobles d.
 May 4 1829 Mrs. Theresa Hawkins d March 1854 ae 81
 May 4 1829 Widow Sarah Hoskins d Jan. 1850 ae 71
 Sept. 2 1827 Mrs. Amelia Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Mich.
 " " " Mrs. Olive Peck
 " " " Mrs. Clarinda Ensign
 " " " Mrs. Julia Beebe
 " " " Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg
 " " " Miss Lucy Ann Post
 " " " Mrs. Joanna Hunt
 " " " Hannah Belden d 184-
 Nov. 1827 Miss Elizabeth Belden
 Sept. 2 1827 Miss Lucy Ensign
 " " " Mrs. Nancy Brown d Nov. 1849
 Jan. 5 1823 Mrs. Elizabeth Belden
 Nov. 1827 Mrs. Rhoda Belden d Oct. 1849 ae 69
 " " " Mrs. Mariet Brinton
 Sept. 1831 Mrs. Amy Bunce Dism.
 Sept. 4 1831 Mrs. Rebeckah Mansfield d.
 " " " Mrs. Mary Millard
 " " " Mrs. Louisa Howe
 " " " Mrs. Lucretia Ann Belden
 " " " Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb
 " " " Mrs. Amanda Holabird Dism. Aug. 1846 to
 Cincinnati, O.
 " " " Mrs. Harriet Kellogg d May 1842 ae 28
 " " " Miss Lucy Beckley
 " " " Mrs. Caroline Hunt d Dec. 1853 ae 43

P 124	Sept.	4	1831	Mrs. Wealthy Higley
	Nov.	6	1831	Widow Delight Yale
	Sept.	2	1827	Mrs. Mary Reed d March 10 1843 ae 38
	"	"	"	Mrs. Esther Hosford Joined Methodists 184- without letter
	"	"	"	Miss Eliza Wickham
	Nov.	6	1831	Mrs. Fanny Beebe
	"	"	"	Mrs. Abigail Judd Dism. Oct. 6, 1855 to South Cornwall, d So. Canaan Jan 1871
	Sept.	6	1835	Mrs. Ann Miner
	March	1	1833	Mrs. Harriet Burrill Joined Episopallians 184- without letter
	Feb.	27	1833	Miss Susannah Carrier Joined Baptists 184- without letter
	June	28	1810	Widow C. Prentice
	Nov.		1827	Miss Rhoda Belden d Nov. 1, 1855 ae 45
	Nov.	4	1810	Mrs. Lucy Lane Dism. Sept. 1847 to Tallmadge, Ohio. Died
	May	4	1834	Mrs. Wealthy Beckley
	"	"	"	Mrs. Sabrina Boardman
	"	"	"	Mrs. Sabrina Brown
	"	"	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Monson
	"	"	"	Mrs. Melissa Brinton
	Sept.	4	1836	Mrs. Maria Deming Dism. Nov. 1855 to N.Y. state
	May	3	1807	Mrs. Olive Wilcox
				Miss Eleanor Ensign Dism. Aug. 1847 to Norfolk, Ct
				Miss Juliastun Cady Dism. Dec. 1852 to Bethel, Ct.
				Miss Sarah M. Cady d 1850
				Miss Mary E. Cady
				Miss Celia M. Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Michigan
				Miss Hannah Hinman
	Nov.	2	1812	Mrs. Polly Hubbard
				Widow Huldah Chamberlain d
	May	4	1823	Widow Ann Root Dism. Aug. 31, 1841 to Ohio
	"	"	"	Mrs. Cynthia Hond (?)
	Sept.	5	1824	Miss Lucy Green Dism. April 1850 to North Madison Ct.
	Nov.	6	1831	Mrs. Rebecca Leavenworth. Dism. Jan 11 1835 to Johnston, Ohio
	May	4	1829	Miss Lucy Warner d Dec. 15 1841 ae 33
	May		1829	Widow Palmer
				Miss Susan Palmer d Winsted, Conn.
	Sept.	4	1831	Mrs. Eliza Adams Dism. Feb. 5, 1843 to Stock- bridge, Mass.
	Nov.	6	1831	Jerusha McMurtre
	May	4	1834	Polly Ferry
				Sybel H. Lain (?) Dism. Dec 1851 to Tolland, Mass.
	May	4	1834	Olive Lain (?)
				Total 104

1. [Illegible]	100	100
2. [Illegible]	100	100
3. [Illegible]	100	100
4. [Illegible]	100	100
5. [Illegible]	100	100
6. [Illegible]	100	100
7. [Illegible]	100	100
8. [Illegible]	100	100
9. [Illegible]	100	100
10. [Illegible]	100	100
11. [Illegible]	100	100
12. [Illegible]	100	100
13. [Illegible]	100	100
14. [Illegible]	100	100
15. [Illegible]	100	100
16. [Illegible]	100	100
17. [Illegible]	100	100
18. [Illegible]	100	100
19. [Illegible]	100	100
20. [Illegible]	100	100
21. [Illegible]	100	100
22. [Illegible]	100	100
23. [Illegible]	100	100
24. [Illegible]	100	100
25. [Illegible]	100	100
26. [Illegible]	100	100
27. [Illegible]	100	100
28. [Illegible]	100	100
29. [Illegible]	100	100
30. [Illegible]	100	100
31. [Illegible]	100	100
32. [Illegible]	100	100
33. [Illegible]	100	100
34. [Illegible]	100	100
35. [Illegible]	100	100
36. [Illegible]	100	100
37. [Illegible]	100	100
38. [Illegible]	100	100
39. [Illegible]	100	100
40. [Illegible]	100	100
41. [Illegible]	100	100
42. [Illegible]	100	100
43. [Illegible]	100	100
44. [Illegible]	100	100
45. [Illegible]	100	100
46. [Illegible]	100	100
47. [Illegible]	100	100
48. [Illegible]	100	100
49. [Illegible]	100	100
50. [Illegible]	100	100
51. [Illegible]	100	100
52. [Illegible]	100	100
53. [Illegible]	100	100
54. [Illegible]	100	100
55. [Illegible]	100	100
56. [Illegible]	100	100
57. [Illegible]	100	100
58. [Illegible]	100	100
59. [Illegible]	100	100
60. [Illegible]	100	100
61. [Illegible]	100	100
62. [Illegible]	100	100
63. [Illegible]	100	100
64. [Illegible]	100	100
65. [Illegible]	100	100
66. [Illegible]	100	100
67. [Illegible]	100	100
68. [Illegible]	100	100
69. [Illegible]	100	100
70. [Illegible]	100	100
71. [Illegible]	100	100
72. [Illegible]	100	100
73. [Illegible]	100	100
74. [Illegible]	100	100
75. [Illegible]	100	100
76. [Illegible]	100	100
77. [Illegible]	100	100
78. [Illegible]	100	100
79. [Illegible]	100	100
80. [Illegible]	100	100
81. [Illegible]	100	100
82. [Illegible]	100	100
83. [Illegible]	100	100
84. [Illegible]	100	100
85. [Illegible]	100	100
86. [Illegible]	100	100
87. [Illegible]	100	100
88. [Illegible]	100	100
89. [Illegible]	100	100
90. [Illegible]	100	100
91. [Illegible]	100	100
92. [Illegible]	100	100
93. [Illegible]	100	100
94. [Illegible]	100	100
95. [Illegible]	100	100
96. [Illegible]	100	100
97. [Illegible]	100	100
98. [Illegible]	100	100
99. [Illegible]	100	100
100. [Illegible]	100	100

P 126	Sept.	5	1841	Mrs. Ann Emerson	Dism. 1846 to Norwich, Vt.
	"	"	"	Mrs. Mary R. Reed	Dism. 1846 to Sharon, Ct.
	Dec.	26	1841	Miss Flara Post	Dism. 1852 to Sharon, Ct.
	Feb.	6	1842	Miss Emmeline Belden	Dism. Dec. 1854 to North Canaan Ct.
	"	"	"	Miss Betsey A. Belden	
	July		1844	Mrs. Betsey C. Scoville	Dism. July 1845 to North Cornwall
	"		"	Mrs. Caroline M. Dean	
	"		"	Cornelia Beebe	Dism. Nov. 1851 to North Cornwall
	"		"	Caroline E. Cady	d Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 1848
	Aug.		"	Mrs. Sally Janes	d 184-
	Sept.		"	Mrs. Harriet Kellogg	
	Jan.		1845	Mary Holabird	
	"		"	Mary Prentice	Dism. Oct. 1850 to Republic, Ohio
	March		1846	Elizabeth Higley	
	"		"	Emeline Kellogg	
	"		"	Whiting G. Kellogg	
	July		"	Wm. Wallace Millard	
	"		"	Walker Sherwood Millard	
	"		"	Mary Azuba Millard	
	"		"	Orville Adams	Dism. Oct. 1848 Salisbury
	Oct.		1847	Mrs. Mary Ann Bradley	Dism. 1852 to Ohio.
	"		"	John Dyle	Dism. Jan. 1850 to Bethel, Ct.
	March		1848	Charles Atwell,	Dism. Dec. 1854 to North Canaan
	"		"	Mrs. Delane Wickham	
	Nov.		1849	Mrs. Jane B. Watson	Dism. July 1855 to Great Barrington
	Feb.		1850	Amasa Hayward	
	Dec.		1850	Caroline E. Johnston.	Bapt. a day or two before she died
	May		1851	Mrs. Rhoda Phelps	Adm. by letter
	"		1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg	
	Nov.		1854	Uriel H. Miner)
	"		"	Mrs. Caroline C. Miner	Baptized
			1853	Mrs. Lucy Burrall	Adm. by letter d Feb. 1, 1855
	Jan.		1855	Legrand Leavenworth	
	"		"	Rebekah Leavenworth	

Pages 127 to 131 inclusive are blank R.H.C.

P 132 Sept. 5 1841 Chauncey Reed adm. by letter, Dism. to Sharon, Ct.



P 134 Baptisms

July	4	1841	Augustus Cowles & William Henry children of Buel Deming & wife
Sept.	3		John Beach, infant of Mrs. Mary Reed
"	"		John Bradford infant of Ebenezer S. & Mary Millard
"	"		Samuel Beckley, Lucius Henry, Levi Washington, & George Watls, sons of Mrs. Amanda Holabird
May	15	1842	Annette Lummus, infant of Rev. Mr. & Mrs. Emerson
"	"		Philo Gilman, infant of Isaac & Sarah Ann Kellogg
Sept.	2		George, Faren, infant of Wm. & Rachel Cady
Nov.	4		Charles Lee & Ely, children of Sydney & Clarinda Ensign
April	2	1843	Elizabeth Marion, infant of Chauncey & Mary R. Reed.
		1845	Jane Lavinia infant of Chauncey & Mary Reed Mary Holabird on profession
July			Maria Isabella, dau. of Mr. & Betsey E. Scoville
Sept.			Harry Crosswell, son of Harley & Lydia R. Goodwin
Sept.		1847	Agnes Maria, dau. of H. & L. R. Goodwin
			Isaac Walter, son of Isaac & Sarah Ann Kellogg
July		1849	Joseph Buel, son of Buel & Maria Deming
Nov.			William Swift, son of Harley & Lydia R. Goodwin
Dec.		1850	Caroline E. Johnston, a young woman in her last sickness, dau of Widow Johnston
Nov.		1852	Henry Irvin, son of Henry & Caroline Higley
Nov.		1854	Uriel H. Miner & Caroline E. Miner
		1855?	Eugene G. son of Henry & Caroline Higley
P 135	(No names given R.H.) of Uriel H. & Caroline Miner		
June	30	1855	Saraph Elizabeth & Mary Alice, children of C.B. & Elizabeth Maltbie
Sept.	5	1856	Sarah Adaline child of Isaac & ----Kellogg
Oct.	1		Mary, child of Mr. & Mrs. Lucy Buckley
"	"		(No names R.H.C.) of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Belden 2nd
No date	RHC		" of Mr. & Mrs. Walker
P 136	March	7	1875 Henry Dean, Dwight E. Dean, Marion R. Dean.
	May		1876 Frank & Annie Louise, children of Mr. & Mrs. H.P. Morse
	July	21	1878 Helen G. child of Mr. & Mrs. H.P. Morse
	April	23	1882 Mrs. Ida E. Wilcox
	May	4	1884 Mrs. R.H. Whitford, Edmund A. Sturges
	May	2	1886 Miss Carrie E. Yale
	Dec.	12	Pamelia, infant dau. of Mr. & Mrs. "L. Brown

Baptisms

March 6

Samuel W. Bradley, Thomas H. Sisson, Myron W. Dean, Mrs. Mary J. Dean, Miss Mary R. Dean, Miss Clara E. Dunham, Miss Abbie T. Kellogg, Miss Grace Wetherell, Chas. E. Chase, Norman D. Oakes, Mrs. Edity L. Oakes, Miss Nellie N. Oakes, Miss Carrie L. Oakes, Henry R. Whitford, George H. Whitford, Mrs. Anna M. Whitford, Mrs. Julia A. Yale, Mrs. Charlotte J. Yale, Mrs. Minnie R. Merriman, Miss Eva I. Root, Mrs. Mary M. Whitford.

May 1

James R. Decker, Mrs. Sarah Tallerdy, Miss Hannah J. Decker, George H. Decker, Wm. T. Decker, James Merriman, Harrison Sardam, Robert R. Lamb, Edward Lyman Prindle.

July 6 1890

David H. Oakes, Wm. H. Dean, Elmer L. Dean, Hilda E. Judd, Edith M. Judd, Mary G. Tallerdy, Emma A. Howe, Sophia Ann Holabird, Abigail Yale,

Nov. 2

James H. Hakes, Martha Rhoda Presher.

Sept. 5 1893

Jessie Irene & George, children of John & Caroline Warner

March 7 1897

Frank, son of Chester and Grace Parmley

"

Grace, dau, of Frank & Rose Silvernale

"

Lecte, grand dau. of Fred'k Parmley

"

Beatrice, dau of Edward & Julia Dean

P 137

March 7

Mr. Edward Thomas Dean & wife Julia Anna

"

Edward, Wolsey, Dora Almeda, Lester Herbert, children of above T.D. & A Dean

"

Chester Nelson Parmley & wife Grace. The latter from M.E. Ch Sharon

"

Nellie Mary, Arthur Sherwood, Bessie Susan, Harry Edmund, children of M.C. & E. Dean

"

Mary Elizabeth, dau of A.M. & L.M. Bosworth

"

Robert Nathan, Merwin Erastus, Olive Hungerford, infant children of R.P. & Lois Pendleton

"

Sophia Dean Yale, Abner Bailey & Rosa Jane Silvernale

Above were taken into church by profession excepting Grace Parmley.----Also added by letter Fred Parmley & wife Hannah, by letter from M.E. Ch. Cornwall Bridge.

Chas. E. Chase and Allen M Bosworth chosen deacons.

Justin Morse chosen honorary deacon

The revival of the past winter was conducted by Rev. C.W. Hanna Pastor

Dec. 20 1897

Letters given to North Canaan--Canaan Pilgrim Church, granted to Harlan P. Morse, Louise A. Morse & Helen G. Morse



Marriages by Rev. Mr. Emerson

P 142 March 21 1841 Uri Bradford, of Cornwall to Charlotte M.
Hurlburt
June 30 Chauncey L. Hunt to Rutheda H. Peck
Sept. 1 Theodore P. Prentice of Bridgeport to Sarah G.
Haskins.
March 23 1842 Salmon Kasson, of New Marlborough to Sarah Smith
Sept. 4 George L. Page to Mary A. Johnson
Sept. 8 Gideon T. Wheeler to Helen M. Fanning both of
Great Barrington
Oct. 10 Jabez Brewster to Mary Ann J. Canfield of
Salisbury
" 16 James Hicks, of North Goshen to Rose Ann Hall
" 31 David Hall to Mary Ann Cottevill (?) of Dover,
N.Y.

March 1 1843 John W. Janes to Harriett M. Deming

Marriages by H. Goodwin

Feb. 24 1844 Joel Hines, of Norfolk & Emily Spaulding, of
Canaan
May 9 Warren Coan, of Norfolk & Lucy Ensign, Salisbury
May 29 John Nelson Fox & Julia Duel, both Canaan
March 28 Henry Belden & Cornelia Munson both Canaan
Aug. 11 Benjamin Sears, Sharon, & Cornelia Couch, Canaan
Oct. 8 John A. Ensign, Salisbury & Caroline M. Pope,
Canaan
Oct. 31 Herman Blake and Julia Ann Reed, both of Canaan
April 21 1845 Sidney Mansfield, Canaan and Fanny Dean, Norfolk
Oct. 12 John Eves (?) Wolcottville and Samantha Matthews
Canaan

P 143 Dec. 14 Peter L. VanHouten, Meriden and Martha N. Howe,
Canaan
Sept. 13 1846 William Williams and Mary Wright both Canaan
27 Chauncey Crosle Sheffield, Mass and Roxana S.
Freeman, Sharon (Colored)
Oct. 12 Charles Page, Litchfield, Ct. & Mary J. Wick-
wire, Watertown, N.Y.
" 14 Horace C. Beckley, Canaan & Martha C. Landon,
Salisbury
" 15 Charles A. Odell & Mary P. Odell, both Salisbury
" 26 Daniel Page & Mary Jaqua both Canaan
Nov. 16 James H. Tibbals and Julia S. Loveridge, both
Salisbury
Dec. 31 Harry Root & Jerusha Mansfield, both Canaan
Aug. 27 George M. Lockwood & Emma Jane Reed both Salisbury
March 1 1847 Martin L. Hotchkiss, Norfolk & Jennette C. Smith
New Hartford.
" 11 O.J. Wolcott, Norfolk, & Ellen C. Ensign, Falls
Village
April 8 Lyman Mansfield, Canaan & Sally Jane Chapman
Sharon or Salisbury.
P 144 May 26 Chester Holcomb & Mary M. Higley Canaan
Sept. 13 Martin K. Belden Canaan & Mary F. Jacobs,
Salisbury

Marriages

	Sept. 15	1847	Henry J. Holt, Norfolk, & Mary R. Daboll, Canaan
	Oct. 18		George N. Collins & Eunice Matilda Reed, both Salisbury
	"	20	Rev. Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall & Thankful S. Rogers, Underhill, Vt.
	Nov. 24		Mr. Elisha Knight, Salisbury & Lucy A. Post, Canaan
	April 30	1848	Edward Canfield, Salisbury & Abigail C. Goodwin Canaan
	May 22		Dr. C.B. Maltbie, Bristol, Vt. & Elizabeth Higley, Canaan
	May		Avery Allen, Goshen & Polly Belden, Canaan
	Aug. 16		Aaron Babcock, & Lura Dean, both of Canaan
P 145	Jan. 11	1849	Orville Adams, Salisbury & Amanda M. Hill, Canaan
	Feb. 1		Charles Atwell & Emeline Belden, both Canaan
	March 11		Albert Wickham & Caroline Root, both Canaan
	"	29	Stephen Holt & Mrs. Lydia Smith both Canaan
	April 2		Abram H. Babcock, Copake, N.Y. & Harriet Dean, Canaan
	May 13		Harvey Holcomb & Eliza C. Judd, both Canaan
	"	17	John B. Howe & Catharine Lown both Canaan
	June		Eben Hill & Mary Barden both Canaan
	Sept. 23		Ralph Butler & Abigail Reed, both Cornwall
	July		Nelson Proper, New York & Elizabeth VanOstrum, Norfolk
	Nov. 25		Elisha Terpin, Canaan & Lucretia Landon, Salis- bury
P 146	Dec. 25		John C. Prindle & Sarah E. Michel, both Canaan
	May 30	1850	Leander Barrett, & Hannah Dunning, both Canaan
	Aug.		Whiting G. Kellogg & Laura Beckley both Canaan
	Oct. 20		James Bledgett, Sheffield & Elizabeth L. Wet- more, Canaan
	"	27	Charles Brown & Mary Jackson, both Canaan (Colored)
	Nov. 12		William H. Kelly, Goshen & Mary A. Bostwick, New Milford.
	Dec. 3		Elisha M. Rood & Sarah M. Hawes, both of Canaan
	"	4	William J. Ferguson & Lucy Ann Rood both of Canaan
	Jan. 1	1851	Jabes Brewster & Catherine S. Abbott both of Canaan
	Feb. 4		Benjamin R. Abbott Canaan & Abigail B. Canfield, Salisbury
	"	27	Robert Wilson Jones, Canaan & Sarah Ann Brown, Danbury
	March 23		Brainerd P. Elder, Westfield, Mass. & Lucy J. Loveridge, Salisbury
P 147	May 12		Alvan H. Hart & Harriet M. Nodine, both Cornwall
	June 15		Levi S. Beebe & Caroline C. Wickham, both Canaan
	"	23	John Bradford, Cornwall & Cornelia Beebe, Canaan
	"	30	David P. Hill & Mary J. Belden, both Canaan
	Oct. 19		Merritt E. Smith & Irene Scoville, both New Hartford.

Marriages

Feb. 2	1852	Hiram Miner, Sylvania, Ohio & Emeline Benedict, Canaan
March		Philander S. Barnum, Danbury, & Julia Ann Cady of Canaan
June 29		William M. Burrall Esq. Canaan & Mrs. Lucy Rockwell, Salisbury
July 11		Eri C. Lane, Cornwall & Catherine R. Smith, New Haven
Sept. 12		Mr. Horace C Beckley, Canaan & Mrs. Dolly W. Fuller, Canaan
Dec. 5		Mr. Henry Dean Lancaster, N.Y. & Mrs. Chloe Hanchet, Canaan
P 148 Feb. 13	1853	Francis M. Olin, Liverpool, Ohio & Caroline Segar, Canaan
" 16		Robert Wilcox & Charlotte M. Fox, both Cornwall
May 17		Franklin Reed & Sarah Preston both Cornwall
" 23		Norman W. Hart & Jane C. Curtis both Canaan
Aug. 30		Goodrich B. Elton & Almira K. Rood both Canaan
Sept. 19		Samuel Whitfield Calkins & Fanny Maria Wickwire both Sharon, Ct.
Jan. 10	1854	Samuel A. Rice, Meriden, Ct. & Mary L. Wetherell Canaan
" 23		Zenas W. Rhoads, New Marlboro, Mass. & Maria J. Parmalee, Canaan
March 5		Lorin Hurlburt, Sandisfield, Mass. & Lydia Dunham, Canaan
Sept. 11		Albert Abbott, Chicago, Ill & Lucy S. Canfield, Salisbury
P 149	Isaac N. Beebee, & Mary C. Palmer, both Canaan Sept. 18	

P 150 Deaths or Funerals

March 4	1841	A child of Mr. Daniel Livingston's	aged 6 days
April		Myron Spalding,	aged 42 Pious
Aug. 6		A son of Mr. Gilbert Blake,	aged 8 hours.
Oct. 1		Daughter of Lyman Bunce,	aged 11 months
July 7		Abraham Holcomb	aged 80 Not pious
Nov. 12		Pliny Warner,	aged 74 Not pious
Dec. 6		Widow Lois Belden,	aged 81 Professor
" 17		Miss Lucy Warner,	aged 33 Professor
March 11	1842	Ralph Hurlburt	aged 59 Not pious
April 22		Dean Shubael Lowrey,	aged 78 of palsy Professor
" 30		Widow Susan Reed	aged 81 Professor
May 12		Miss Polly Post	aged 50 Professor
" 13		Miss Sylvia Deming	aged 66 Pious
" 19		Mrs. Harriet Kellogg, wife of Asahel Kellogg	aged 28 Professor
June 21		A. M. Judd--aged 79--	(Crossed in original RHC)
Aug. 4		Araunah Deming,	aged 64, Dysentery Professor
" 11		Pamela Hunt, wife of Charles Hunt,	aged 19 Not pious

The first part of the history of the		1600
The second part of the history of the		1601
The third part of the history of the		1602
The fourth part of the history of the		1603
The fifth part of the history of the		1604
The sixth part of the history of the		1605
The seventh part of the history of the		1606
The eighth part of the history of the		1607
The ninth part of the history of the		1608
The tenth part of the history of the		1609
The eleventh part of the history of the		1610
The twelfth part of the history of the		1611
The thirteenth part of the history of the		1612
The fourteenth part of the history of the		1613
The fifteenth part of the history of the		1614
The sixteenth part of the history of the		1615
The seventeenth part of the history of the		1616
The eighteenth part of the history of the		1617
The nineteenth part of the history of the		1618
The twentieth part of the history of the		1619
The twenty-first part of the history of the		1620
The twenty-second part of the history of the		1621
The twenty-third part of the history of the		1622
The twenty-fourth part of the history of the		1623
The twenty-fifth part of the history of the		1624
The twenty-sixth part of the history of the		1625
The twenty-seventh part of the history of the		1626
The twenty-eighth part of the history of the		1627
The twenty-ninth part of the history of the		1628
The thirtieth part of the history of the		1629
The thirty-first part of the history of the		1630
The thirty-second part of the history of the		1631
The thirty-third part of the history of the		1632
The thirty-fourth part of the history of the		1633
The thirty-fifth part of the history of the		1634
The thirty-sixth part of the history of the		1635
The thirty-seventh part of the history of the		1636
The thirty-eighth part of the history of the		1637
The thirty-ninth part of the history of the		1638
The fortieth part of the history of the		1639
The forty-first part of the history of the		1640
The forty-second part of the history of the		1641
The forty-third part of the history of the		1642
The forty-fourth part of the history of the		1643
The forty-fifth part of the history of the		1644
The forty-sixth part of the history of the		1645
The forty-seventh part of the history of the		1646
The forty-eighth part of the history of the		1647
The forty-ninth part of the history of the		1648
The fiftieth part of the history of the		1649
The fifty-first part of the history of the		1650
The fifty-second part of the history of the		1651
The fifty-third part of the history of the		1652
The fifty-fourth part of the history of the		1653
The fifty-fifth part of the history of the		1654
The fifty-sixth part of the history of the		1655
The fifty-seventh part of the history of the		1656
The fifty-eighth part of the history of the		1657
The fifty-ninth part of the history of the		1658
The sixtieth part of the history of the		1659
The sixty-first part of the history of the		1660
The sixty-second part of the history of the		1661
The sixty-third part of the history of the		1662
The sixty-fourth part of the history of the		1663
The sixty-fifth part of the history of the		1664
The sixty-sixth part of the history of the		1665
The sixty-seventh part of the history of the		1666
The sixty-eighth part of the history of the		1667
The sixty-ninth part of the history of the		1668
The seventieth part of the history of the		1669
The seventy-first part of the history of the		1670
The seventy-second part of the history of the		1671
The seventy-third part of the history of the		1672
The seventy-fourth part of the history of the		1673
The seventy-fifth part of the history of the		1674
The seventy-sixth part of the history of the		1675
The seventy-seventh part of the history of the		1676
The seventy-eighth part of the history of the		1677
The seventy-ninth part of the history of the		1678
The eightieth part of the history of the		1679
The eighty-first part of the history of the		1680
The eighty-second part of the history of the		1681
The eighty-third part of the history of the		1682
The eighty-fourth part of the history of the		1683
The eighty-fifth part of the history of the		1684
The eighty-sixth part of the history of the		1685
The eighty-seventh part of the history of the		1686
The eighty-eighth part of the history of the		1687
The eighty-ninth part of the history of the		1688
The ninetieth part of the history of the		1689
The ninety-first part of the history of the		1690
The ninety-second part of the history of the		1691
The ninety-third part of the history of the		1692
The ninety-fourth part of the history of the		1693
The ninety-fifth part of the history of the		1694
The ninety-sixth part of the history of the		1695
The ninety-seventh part of the history of the		1696
The ninety-eighth part of the history of the		1697
The ninety-ninth part of the history of the		1698
The hundredth part of the history of the		1699

Deaths

Sept.	6	1842	Infant dau. of John Howe, aged 8 months
Nov.	12		Edwin Strong, aged 41 of consumption
Jan.	14	1843	Infant son of Mr. Barney, aged 7 months
Feb.	20		Widow Post, aged 78 Professor in M.E. Church
March	2		Widow Leavenworth, aged 54 Professor in M.E. Ch.
"	10		Mary, wife of John Reed, aged 38 Professor

The foregoing records have been copied with a good deal of care, verbatim, except where otherwise noted, from three record books, which are in the custody of Mr. M.C. Dean, of South Canaan, Conn.

Rollin H. Cooke

Pittsfield, Mass. Nov. 9, 1900



P 1

Canaan Decbr first A.D. 1769

The Church of Christ at Canaan Sendeth Greeting.

These may Certify that whereas Capt. Isaac Lawrence & his wife, John Franklin, Jared Huxley & his wife, Sam'l Roberts & his wife, Simon Tubbs, Elisha Baker, Andrew Bakon & his wife, Sam'll Forbs & his wife, James Adams have desired a dismission from this church, they are hereby dismissed from us & Recommended to be formed into Church Fellowship in the Second Society in said Canaan as Members in Regular Standing with us by a Vote of the Church in Canaan.

Dan'll Farrand Pastor of sd Church

Canaan, Decembr 5th A.D. 1769

The Church Members in the Second Society of Canaan, Convened at the Meeting House in Order to be formed into a distinct Church of Christ, as recommended above. Mr. Daniel Farrand the Pastor of the Church of Christ in Canaan Presiding & leading them thereto at their desire----& being thus convened the following (leaf torn RHC) of Faith---- Articles for Church government (leaf worn off RHC) were proposed to be adopted & ent---(leaf worn off RHC)-----thus (?)

P 2

The Confession of Faith

- 1 We Beleave that there is one only living & true God One in Essence in three distinct Persons, Father Son & Holy Ghost.
- 2 That God made all Things of Nothing by the Word of his Power & extends his Providence over all his Creatures--Ruling them for his own Glory.
3. That God created Man at first after his own likeness in knowledge, Righteousness & true holiness & so in a happy Estate.
4. Man did not continue in that Estate; but our first Parents Sinned, & by eating the forbidden Fruit; broke the first Covenant & we together with them & all Mankind fell from that Estate by Sinning against God; & so are by Nature Children of Wrath & liable to the pains of Hell forever.
5. That God is rich in Mercy; hath not left all Mankind to perish in a State of Sin & Misery; but from all Eternity Elected some to everlasting Life; & ordained to bring them to a State of Salvation by a Redeemer.

6. That the Lord Jesus Christ, who is both God & Man in two distinct Natures in one Person, is the only Redeemer of God's Elect; who hath offered up himself a Sacrifice unto God to purchase eternal Salvation for them.

7. The Holy Spirit of God who is the Sanctifier & Comforter whose special Office it is to apply the Redemption purchased by Christ to the Elect; by working Faith in us, doth unite us to Christ; & make us affectually partakers of the Benefits -----(torn leaf) & Obedience - insomuch that they who do Beleave------(torn leaf), and Justified from the Guilt of all their Sins -----(torn leaf) on the Account of the Righteousness of Christ or the------(torn leaf) Meretorious Cause of it, & they are Sanctified through it------(torn leaf) have right to all the Privileges of the Sons of God.

P 3 8. God requires of us Repentance towards God & Faith in Jesus Christ & holiness in Heart & Life: & though they be not Meretorious Conditions of Salvation, yet Necessary Means: He also requires the diligent Use of those Means that He hath Appointed in his Word to prepare Men for the enjoyment of himself, which are the Reading & Hearing & Preaching of the Word--the Sacraments both of the Lord's Supper & Baptism & Prayer.

9. That there will be a Resurrection of the Dead, of the Just & Unjust, & a Union of Soul to those raised Bodies; so that they being Joined together shall be Subjects capable of Happiness or Misery to all Eternity.

10. That there will be a Great & General Judgment at the last day; when the Son of Man, (who is the true God) attended with his Holy Angels; shall appear & set by on a Throne of Glory shall Judge the World in Righteousness; the sin of which Judgment shall be; that the Wicked shall go away into Everlasting Punishment; but the Righteous into Life Eternal.

11. We Beleave that these Doctrines & Articles Faith are contained & Revealed in the Scriptures of the Old & New Testament which Books are of divine Authority & Revealed by God--the only Revelation that is so, containing all Things Necessary to be known & done in Order to Eternal Salvation.



- P 4 Articles Agreed upon by the 2nd Church of Christ of Canaan for Church Government.
- 1st. Article. We conceive every Church of Christ to be a Voluntary Society United by free Consent, for the Edification of it in Peace & holiness & was Originally in a State of Independance.
 2. We Judge the Holy Scriptures to be the only invariable Rule in Faith & practice both for particular Persons & Churches
 3. That these Rules are to be Attended to in Doctrine and Discipline.
 4. Though every Church is Originally in a state of Independance Yet we Judge it best to Unite with Neighbouring Churches in some proper Form for Mutual Assistance & Edification.
 5. In Case of difference in a Church we allow that there should be a Council called in to give that Advice, & in case of difference between the Pastor & the Brethren of the Church there shall be Liberty for either the Pastor or the Brethren to call a Council though the others should not consent.
 6. We Agree to Unite with the Consociation to which we belong Under the Alterations which they have Made in Seabrook Platform (only begging leave to Act. among ourselves according to the Above Plan till God shall give us further Light.

P 5

The Covenant Agreed upon & entered into by the Second Church of Christ in Canaan.

You now in the presence of God, Angels & Men chuse God the Father, Son & Holy Ghost to be your God--taking Jesus Christ to be your only Savior, & the Holy Spirit to be your Sanctifier, promising to do your faithful Endeavour to renounce Sin, Satan & the World & that denying all Ungodliness & every Wordly Lust, you will live Soberly & righteously in this World & Give up yourself Soul & Body to be the Lord's & you to Serve him, & you acknowledge us to be a Church of Jesus Christ, & bind yourself by God's assisting Grace to Walk with us in all the Ordinances and Institutions that Christ hath appointed in his Church for the Edification of it to the End of the World Covenanting that you will walk in Brotherly Love toward



your fellow Members, as becometh Saints & followers of Jesus Christ & that you will submit yourself to the Government of Christ in this church to all the administrations & Censures of it, so far as the Unerring Word of God directs you.

A further Article of Agreement.

And as we professedly enter into the above Covenant & assent to the Above Confession of Faith; so we Agree that all that are amongst us who appear Understandingly to Enter into the Above Covenant, & assent to the above Confession of Faith & appear to have a Correspondent life & Conversation shall be admitted to the Special Ordinances of Baptism, the Lord's Supper & all church Privileges with us: & these only

P 6

Canaan, Dec'br 5th A.D. 1769

A regular Church of Christ was formed in the Second Society in Canaan, of the following Male Members recommended by Letters from the first Church in Canaan & other Churches.

Test Daniel Farrand

The following Male Members entered into the above covenant with God & each other & adopted the Above Confession of Faith being led thereto (by the Revd Mr. Dan'll Farrand, Pastor of the first Church of Christ in Canaan (at their desire. viz:

Isaac Laurence

Jedediah Richards

John Franklin

Allin Curtiss

Jared Huxley

Ebenezer Mudge

Sam'll Roberts

Stephen Rice

Simon Tubbs

Justice Gaylord

Elisha Baker

Nehemiah Lawrence

Andrew Bacon

Abiel Fellows

Test Daniel Farrand

1. The Church being thus formed Chose Rev. Mr. Dan'l Farrand to be their Moderator to stand till another is chosen. Voted by the Church.

2. The Church voted to adopt the foregoing Six Articles to be their General Plan for Church Government--as being expressive of their Sense of the Holy Scriptures.

3. Voted to Receive the following Persons to Communion with them, viz: Samuel Forbes & his wife Lucy.

James Adams

the wife of Jared Huxley

The wife of Stephen Rice
The wife of Sam'll Roberts
The wife of Isaac Lawrence
The wife of Andrew Bacon
The wife of Abiel Fellows

Test Daniel Farrand: Moderator

P 9 (Note. The page preceding is the first one which has a number and may be 8 instead of 6. The other numbers earlier may have been originally placed at the corner of each page, but have evidently been worn off. There is nothing to indicate the removal of any leaf. Rollin H. Cooke, July 27, 1901)

At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan, legally Warned January 16th A.D. 1770. Voted

1st. That this Church do choose Mr. Asahel Heart to be their Minister & now give him a Call to take the Pastoral charge of them--Voted unanimously.

2nd. That Capt Allen Curtiss, Capt Isaac Lawrence, & Elisha Baker Esq. present this Call to Mr. Heart & take his Answer & present the same to this Church

3rd. Voted to receive the following Persons to Communion with them viz:

Patience, the wife of Capt. Allen Curtiss, received from the Church at Sharon.

Jonathan North &

Tryphena the wife of Jonas Lawrence

Test Daniel Farrand, Moderator

At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally Warned, Jan. 29, 1770

Voted. That Elisha Baker, Allen Curtiss, Nehemiah Lawrence & Abiel Fellows be a Committee to send Letters Missive to call the Ordaining Council to set Mr. Asahel Heart over them in the Ministry.

Test Daniel Farrand, Moderator

Canaan, March 14th 1770.

Mr. Asahel Heart was set over the Second Church of Christ in Canaan by Solemn Ordination, Prayer & laying on the Hands

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.
OF THE BARR

VOLUME I.
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE
YEAR 1700.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY J. NEALE, AT THE
SIGN OF THE SHIELD, IN ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1790.

By Authority, for J. NEALE, Printer, in St. Martin's Lane.

of the Presbytery agreeable to the Apostilic Directions & Example. In transaction of which the following Rev'd Elders of Neighboring Churches performed the following Parts, viz:

P 10 The Rev'd Mr. Champion made the first Prayer
 The Rev'd Mr. Clark preached the Ordination Sermon
 The Rev'd Mr. Lee was the Prolocutor of the Council
 The Rev'd Dr. Bellemey Made the Ordaining Prayer
 The Rev'd Mr. Farrand gave the Charge.
 The Rev'd Mr. Robbins gave the right Hand of fellowship.
 The Rev'd Mr. Boadwell made the concluding Prayer
 Test Asahel Heart now Pastor of sd Church

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned April 6th 1770.

- 1st. Voted that they will have a Church Committee to look into all Cases of Discipline in the Church & to prosecute them according to the Rules of Christ.
2. That Capt. Isaac Lawrence, Lieut. Sam'll Robarts & Capt. Allen Curtiss be the Committee of the Church for that purpose.
3. That the Church Committee be chosen Annually.
4. That in receiving Members recommended from other Churches to their Christian Fellowship & Communion--or in dismissing & Recommending Members from their Church to other Churches they shall be previously propounded two Sabbaths.
5. That they will supply the Communion Table with Bread & Wine by a Contribution.
6. That no transient Person shall enjoy Occasional Communion with them exceeding twelve Months, without producing a certificate of his regular standing in some regular Church of Christ, or giving a satisfactory Reason to the Church for his Neglect or omission of it.

Test---Asahel Heart, Pastor.

P 11 At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned June 14 A.D. 1770.

- 1st. The Church made choice of Capt. Isaac Lawrence a Brother of sd Church for their Deacon, who declined accepting of it.



2nd. Voted that it shall be deemed Scandalous & censurable for any Member of the church, publickly to object against any Person to be admitted at the Time of Admission, if they have neglected to do it in private while the Person to be admitted stood propounded therefor

Test--Asahel Heart Pastor

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned August 23rd A.D. 1770. The Church made choice of Elisha Baker Esq. & Mr. Andrew Bacon, Brethren in said church to be their Deacons, both of whom have accepted the office.

Test, Asahel Heart Pastor

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned May the 2nd 1771.

The Church made choice of Dea. Elisha Baker, Capt. Sam'll Forbes & Dea. Andrew Bacon to be their Committee for the ensuing year; & further

Voted, that this church View all Baptized Persons under the Watch Care & Disciplin of the Church (according to the Rules of Jesus Christ) & that it is their duty accordingly to watch over (& if need be) discipline those Persons according to the Rules of Jesus Christ who by their Baptism thus fall under their watch & care.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 12 At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Nov. 7th 1771.

Then was present the Rev. Messrs. Farrand & Robbins at the Mutual desire of the Church & Jarad Huxley to give their opinion & advice with regard to sd Huxley, with whom the Church were offended for his Unchristian Conduct at the funeral of his Daughter Foster & charging Ensign Sam'l Hide in a publick Manner of being Instrumental of her Death. The Case having been fully heard & examined the Rev. Messrs Farrand & Robbins gave it as their opinion & advise that he the sd Huxley at the Funeral of his Daughter Foster in uttering these words to Ensign Sam'll Hide

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the War on the Medical Profession
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

DEPARTMENTS
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War
The Medical Profession and the War

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
VOLUME 27, NUMBER 19
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association
Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
VOLUME 27, NUMBER 19
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association
Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

that he the sd Hide had been instrumental of the Death of his Daughter & with such a Temper of Mind as he Manifested on such a Mournful occasion was a transgressor of the Gospel Rule & Unbecoming the Christian Character, & that he the sd Huxley ought publickly to confess the same, with which opinion & advise the church fully complied as they Manifested by a Vote, & the said Huxley by signing a Confession to be read the next Lord's Day publickly.

Test Asahel Heart---Pastor

Nov. 17, 1771--Deacon Elisha Baker was chosen Messenger to Meet in Consociation at Litchfield South Farms. He being unable to attend the Church appointed Deacon Andrew Bacon for the same purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.

Dec. 8, 1771. Justice Gaylord was dismissed from this church & Recommended to the Church in Norfolk by vote of the Church.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.

March 8, 1772 Deacon Elisha Baker was chosen Messenger to attend the consociation at East Greenwich to set apart Mr. Peter Starr to the work of the Gospel Ministry--called by the committee of sd Church.

But Deacon Baker not being able to attend Deacon Bacon was appointed by the Church in his Room for the same purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned April 10th A.D. 1772, for the Church Committee for the year ensuing the Church made choice of Deacon Elisha Baker, Deacon Andrew Bacon, & Capt. Sam'll Forbes.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

May 17, 1772 Hannah the wife of Charles Dupes was dismissed from this Church & recommended to the Church of Richmond by vote of the Church.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.

Nov. 8, 1772 Deacon Andrew Bacon was chosen Messenger to Attend the Consociation at Winchester to the ordination of Mr. Joshua Knapp, called by the Committee of sd Church.

April 22, 1773. At a meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned, was chosen for a Committee of the Church the ensuing year Dea. Elisha Baker, Dea. Andrew Bacon, Capt. Sam'll Forbes.-----Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

April 24, 1774. Mr. Ebenezer Mudge at his own desire was by a vote of the Church dismissed from this Church & recommended to the Church of Christ at Lanesborough.

Test Asahel Heart--Pastor.

May 5, 1774. At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned, were chose for a Church Committee the year ensuing Deacon Andrew Bacon, Deacon Elisha Baker, Sam'll Forbes Esq. Test, Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 14

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Sept. 15, 1774.

There was laid before this Church for their Consideration and Examination the following Complaint exhibited by Abiel Fellows, a Member of sd Church, Against Deacon Elisha Baker, a Member of the same Church, viz:

To the church of Christ in North Canaan--whereas Elisha Baker a Member in full Communion with this Church has in my opinion been Scandalously guilty of a breach of the divine Rule--by drinking to excess of Spirituous Liquor, which is strictly forbidden in the Gosple:- on the Evening following the third day of May last at the House of Capt. Tarball Whitney's in said Canaan--whereby he has given occasion of offence to his Christian Brethren & I being grieved with the conduct of the sd Elisha Baker have endeavoured in a private Manner, According to the Rules of the Gosple to bring him to give Gosple Satisfaction but He refusing---These are therefore to desire the Church to take the Matter into their Consideration & examine into the affair--I standing ready to produce Evidence which in my opinion will support

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE
COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL EDUCATION
FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY
IN MEDICAL EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF
MEDICINE, AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, HAS THE
HONOR TO REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION:

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

THE COMMITTEE HAS CONSIDERED THE PROBLEM OF
THE REVISION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY IN MEDICAL
EDUCATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1918, AND THE
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, 1934.

the Complaint.

Canaan, Sept. 2, A.D. 1774

Abiel Fellows

upon which the accused plead not guilty--sd Fellows produced his evidence to Support his Complaint & sd Baker his Evidences to invalidate them--which were all heard, which being done, sd Fellows proceeded to a Plea in applying his Evidence to shew they were Sfficient to support his Complaint & in his turn sd Baker made his plea to invalidate it (by assistance of Gilas Pettibone Esq. a Brother in a neighboring consociated church) when the Church had heard the whole by way of Evidence & Pleas on each side they agreed to adjourn for Consideration & determination of the cause until the Monday following two of the clock afternoon to meet at the Meeting House, the Church Meeting was according adjourned to fores'd Time & Place & for fores'd Purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

On Monday the first succeeding the 15th Day of September A.D. 1774.--then the Second Church of Christ in Canaan Mett according to adjournment & for the Purposes therein Specified & after having Met & taken into their Consideration the Matter before them & not having Time or being able to come to a full Determination & Result in the Matter before them. Voted to adjourn the Church Meeting to Wednesday of the same week to be at the same place at three o'clock afternoon further to consider upon & fully determine concerning the fore recorded Complaint of Abiel Fellows against Deacon Baker.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor

On Wednesday the 21st day of Sept. A.D. 1774

Then the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan Met According to Adjournment & for the Purpose therein Specified & not thinking it Expedient then fully to determine sd Affair but to Adjourn it to the third Thrusday of October ensuing two of the Clock Afternoon & it was accordingly adjourned.

Test---Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 16 Thursday October 20th 1774 the Second Church of Christ in Canaan met according to Adjournment & the Pastor being Necessarily absent the church proceeded to appoint Capt. Allen Curtiss a Brother of sd church, Moderator, untill the return of the Pastor or Dissolution of the present Church Meeting. Test And^w Bacon Deacon.

The Church having Met & appointed a Moderator pro-tempore & Not being able to accomplish the Business of the Meeting adjourned to the first Thursday of December to Meet at the Meeting House, one Clock in the afternoon.

Test Allin Curtiss Moderator

Thursday, Dec. 1st 1774.

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan by Adjournment--Deacon Elisha Baker, Against whome a Complaint lay before the church being present, the Church & sd Baker Mutually Agreed upon the following Persons(to be a Council to come hear, Judge & Advise them respecting sd Complaint) to wit Mr. Philemon Robbins & James Barker Esq. of Branford, Mr. Dan'l Brims made & Increase Moseley Esq. both of Judea--Mr. Hezekiah Gould & Heman Swift Esq. both of Cornwall--Mr. Joel Bodwell & Ephraim Hubble Esq. both of Kent--Mr. Jeremiah Day, of New Preston & Capt. Justus Sacket, of Greenwich, Mr. John Keep & Lieut. Daniel Dewey, both of Sheffield---

P 17 sd Council to meet at the House of sd Baker on Tuesday Night the seventh Day of February next A.D. 1775, & they desired the Pastor of the Church in their Name & behalf to write Letters Missive to all the forementioned Gentlemen desiring them to give their Attendance at Time Place & for the purpose aforesaid then the Church Meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the Eighth Day of February next to be at the Meeting House in North Canaan at Nine of the Clock in the Morning.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor

Feb. 8, 1775 The Second Church of Christ in Canaan met at the Meeting House According to Adjournment--The whole Council Agreed upon between the Church & Deacon Baker (for hearing Judging & Advising with respect to the Complaint against sd

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES (Continued)
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES (Continued)

ORIGINAL ARTICLES (Continued)
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES (Continued)
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Patient
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, JR., M.D.

Baker before the church) being present, except Rev. Mr. Robbins & Esq. Barker of Branford & Esq. Mosely of Judea, the Council & church Meeting being opened by Prayer of the Moderator of this Council the Complaint was read by the Scribe of the Council, the Evidence was then heard & Examined for the support of the Complaint, & on the other Part for Deacon Baker's defence & everything said on both sides desired--when the church Meeting was adjourned to nine of the clock at the Meeting House next morning to wait on the Council to hear their Judgment & advise. Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

- P 18 Canaan. Feb. 9th 1775. Nine of the Clock in the Morning. then the Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met at the Meeting House according to adjournment to hear the Judgment & Advice of the Council, when the Scribe of the Council by order read to them (as stands on their records) their Judgment & Advice, which is as follows.
- Wednesday Nine a Clock in the Morning met at the Meeting House according to Adjournment & the Council was opened with Prayer of the Moderator--then the Church proceeded to lay before the Council a Complaint against Deacon Elisha Baker for being scandalously guilty of a breach of the divine Rules by drinking to excess of spirituous Liquor on the Evening following the Third day of May last at the House of Capt. Tarball Whitneys in sd Society. The Council attended to a full & free hearing of the Evidences on both sides, & the Arguments adduced to enforce them, & the result of our best enquiry into the matter laid before us is that the person complained of did at the Time & Place specified in his speech & Actions exhibit the appearance of having drank to excess of spirituous Liquor--Yet as it appeared by clear Evidence, that the sd accused was not only frequently in Times past subject to but at that very Time was exercised with Vertiginous Disorders & Paroxym by which all the Uncommon appearances of his Conduct might be accounted for without any excessive Use of spirituous Liquor--we are therefore of the Opinion that the charge was not Supported by Gosple Evidence & therefore we advise this Church that they Maintain their brotherly Christian Love & Charity towards & hold
- P 19

Communion & fellowship with sd Baker-- & in this way the present threatening Aspects on this church & Society may hopefully be removed & Peace & Tranquillity be restored which is the earnest desire of us your Brethren in the Faith & Fellowship of the Gosple.

Voted unanimously by this Council. Attest John Keep Scribe which being read & other Reasons & Arguments being given by Members of the Council for their opinion & to enforce their advice the church wanting a little Time of Consideration & to attend to the Light held up by the Council before they adopted the advice of the Council & passed it into their own Act---desired an adjournment of the Church Meeting for that Purpose, & the Church Meeting was accordingly adjourned to the next Thursday, being Feby, the 16th at one of the Clock in the afternoon to meet at the house of Sam'll Forbes Esq. in Canaan. Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 20 Canaan, Feb. 16th P.M. A.D. 1775

The Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met according to Adjournment at the House of Sam'll Forbes Esq. & being then Met & having freely conversed & Maturely deliberated upon the Matter for which they adjourned the Church Members present Unanimously Voted to adopt the Judgment & advice of the Council concerning the complaint against Deacon Elisha Baker as their own act & that they would Maintain their Brotherly Christian Love & Charity towards & hold Communion & Fellowship with sd Baker.---the church then made choice of Sam'll Forbes Esq, Dea. Andrew Bacon & Mr. Nehemiah Lawrence for their Committee the year ensuing--then the church meeting was dissolved. Test Asahel Heart Pastor

March 19, 1775 Jared Huxley & his Wife from their desire were dismissed from this church & recommended to the Christian fellowship & Communion of the Church of Christ in New Marlborough by vote of the church.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor.

P 21 At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Sept. 18, 1777

Voted that if any member of the Church for the future do set open doors to what is commonly called frolicking carried on by musick drinking & dancing or shall aid or assist any in Such frolicks shall be considered as walking Disorderly Contrary to our Covenant and the Rules of God's word.

Andrew Bacon, Moderator

July 11, 1779. Dr. Ebenezer Lee by a letter from the Church of Christ in Farmington was Received in full Communion in the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan

Andrew Bacon Moderator

P 22 At a church meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan legally warned May 30, 1782. Voted that this church do chuse the Rev. Mr Amos Thompson to be their minister and now give him a call to take the pastoral charge of them. Voted unanimously.

Voted that Capt. Allen Curtiss, Messrs Abiel Fellows and Elisha Baker present this call to Mr. Thompson and take his answer and present it to the church.

Attest--Elisha Baker, Moderator

Gentlemen,

I have seriously considered of the call to the pastoral office and work of the Gospel Ministry in the Church and Society in North Canaan Presented by you and after nature Deliberation and advice think it is my duty to accept and do accordingly accept of said call hoping the Great Redeemer will make me a faithfull Messenger of spiritual good to this Parish,

and am Gentlemen yours in the Gospel

Amos Thomson, Junior

To the Committee of the Church & Society in North Canaan

P 25 (Note. One leaf containing pages 23 & 24 has been very plainly cut out of this book at some time. Rollin H. Cooke July 27, 1901)

At a church Meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan regularly warned May 25th 1786.

Voted that Deacon Andrew Bacon & Mr. Abiel Fellows be a

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Problem of the Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States
The Medical Student in the United States

Committee to receive of the Executors of the Rev'd Asahel Heart a legacy sd Mr. Heart bequeathed to the second church in Canaan, together with the interest on sd legacy which Esq. Forbes one of the sd Executors is willing to pay and sd Committee are hereby authorized and required to hire out on lawful interest for one year upon sufficient security the money they shall receive from Esq. Forbes on account of sd legacy as above. Attest Amos Thompson Pastor
At the abovesaid meeting the Churches aforesaid chose Samuel Forbes Esq. and Deacon Bacon and Mr. John Franklin their Committee for the ensuing year.

Amos Thompson Pastor

It does not appear on these records that Mr. Thompson was dismissed. He did not die here, but as soon as the difficulties of the revolution were settled he returned South where he came from in order to be out of the way of those difficulties. He bro't some slaves North with him who refused to go back with him. Canaan, Feb. 22, 1859 (?) H. Eddy

P 26 March 19, 1798. the Second Church of Christ in Canaan being legally warned, meet at their Meeting house, the Meeting being opened proceeded as follows:
After choosing a Moderator-----
Voted to give the Rev'd Solomon Morgan a Call to settle over them in the work of the Gospel Ministry, & to take the Pastoral watch and care of this Church.
Voted that Capt. Jacob Hensdel, Abiel Fellows & Andrew Bacon be a Commity to make the Report to the Rev'd Solomon Morgan and Receive his answer, & make Return to the Church.

Andrew Bacon, Moderator.

At an adjourned Meeting meet on the 24 Day of April Received the following answer.

P 27 Whereas the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan have invited me to Settle with them in the work of the Gospel Ministry & to take the pastoral Charge over them, I feel sensible that the work is Great & difficult, & that I am not of my Self Sufficient to discharge the duties of the office: yet trust in the Grace that

is through Christ Jesus I shall submit with a degree of cheerfulness to serve this church in the pastoral work. If Consociation in this visenity should aprove, & see fit to Reinstall me in this place. Requesting your prayers for me that I may be faithfull to our Lord & usefull to his flock. I am your servant in the Gospel
 April 24, 1798 Solomon Morgan

P 28

Deaths in the Church

1798 Nathaniel Lawrance--Mrs. Rood
 1799 Nehemiah Lawrance
 John Franklin
 1801 Mrs. Huldah Rose wife to Alban Rose
 Deacon Andrew Bacon
 Edward Pierce

Sept. 3 1804 Rev. Solomon Morgan
 Died in the Society

June 1801 John Spalding
 Mrs. Mix wife to Daniel Mix

P 29 Sept. 8 1799 Anna Morgan, the wife of Solomon Morgan was
 Received into the Second Church in Canaan,
 also the wife of Mr. Nathaniel Lawrence
 John Ehnor & wife
 Lucy Burrel wife of Obed Burrel
 Pagy wife Robin
 Nov. 15 1799 Received to the Communion of the Second Church
 in Canaan

James Stephens
 Anna Stephens wife of Henry Stephens
 Miles Toby & wife and
 David Wickham

Jan. 12 1800 Mr. Levi Barker & wife
 Mr. Comfort Sotow & wife
 Mr. Anson Lawrance & wife
 Mr. Nathaniel Dean & wife

March Mrs. Rockwell
 Mrs. Lois Perce (Original entry was Cynthia
 and it was crossed out &
 Lois written later in pencil
 R.H.C.)

Mrs. Huldah Rose
 Rachel Sage
 Mrs. Abigail Rockwell
 Wife to Henry Stow
 Edward Pierce
 Joseph Fellows
 Anna wife to Josiah Lawrence

P 30 July 5, 1801

Received to the Communion of the second church in Canaan
 Wido Anna Babcock
 Wido Elizabeth Stephens
 Salmon Eltren

Canaan May 27, 1805

At a meeting of the Church of Christ in the Second Society of Canaan Deacon Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator for sd meeting. Voted to give Mr. Pitkin Cowles an Invitation to settle over us in the Gospel Ministry and that the Members of sd Society be Requested to unite and give him a call. Voted that Messrs Abial Fellows and Anson Lawrence be a committee to confer with Mr. Cowles and make Report at some future meeting.

Test Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator.

P 31 Canaan July 1st, 1805

The Committee appointed by the church having waited on Mr. Pitkin Cowles, received from him the following answer, which was prepared to be laid before the ordination council when they should be convened.

Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator.

Brethren in Christ Jesus

Having received through your committee proposals for settling with you in the work of the gospel ministry, I have given that attention which the nature & importance of the subject demand. Taking them into serious consideration, I am impressed with a sense of the importance & reality of religion & feel highly interested in your temporal & eternal happiness. Sensible of the duty incumbent on all to devote themselves to the cause of their Lord &

P 32



THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance.
Single copies, fifteen cents.

Advertisements: The advertising rates for this journal are published in the "Advertisement Rates" section of the "Instructions to Advertisers" which are sent to all subscribers. The advertising rates for this journal are published in the "Advertisement Rates" section of the "Instructions to Advertisers" which are sent to all subscribers.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and the health of the people. It is composed of members who are physicians and surgeons, and who are engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and the health of the people. It is composed of members who are physicians and surgeons, and who are engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery.

P 33 Master & the interest of his Kingdom, it is desirable to be made instrumental in promoting a knowledge of the truth & the salvation of men. But, to perform the duties incumbent on an ambassador of Jesus Christ to be faithful to a Ministerial charge, to watch with all requisite care over the souls of men; and in all cases act worthy the office of a Bishop, is a task more difficult to perform than is readily conceived, & requires more christian patience, perseverance, attention & application than is usually thought necessary. Thought necessary. Though one who takes on him the charge of immortal souls may look to the great head of the church for support; & be assured he will never leave nor forsake a faithful minister of Christ Jesus; yet he needs the cordial friendship of his people: and the personal prayers of the saints that he may be supported in the way of his duty, & be preserved from error.

P 34 He will also look for a prospect of lasting peace & harmony among those whom he expects as hearers of the word. When called by the joint voice of church & society, he may conceive a door to be opened for his usefulness in promoting the cause of truth & the salvation of his fellow mortals. Devoting himself to the cause of his Lord & Master Christ Jesus: looking to the highest happiness of immortal souls, & submitting himself to the care of heaven, he will choose to go whither divine wisdom shall seem to direct him & occupy that station

P 35 which providence shall assign him. Conceiving there is at present a prospect of a harmonious union relative to the settlement of a Pastor over this church & society, I look forward to that period, when we may expect to be connected as Minister & people: and when we shall use all our powers to promote each other's growth in grace, & quicken our hearts in our united exertions for the building up of the Redeemer's kingdom. Relying on divine power for support under all

P 36 tryals & difficulties--on that wisdom which is from above, for direction in ways of peace prudence & discretion--& on divine grace for deliverance from errors in faith & practice--expecting your fervent prayers at the throne of grace--your cordial & joint efforts to

P 37 advance the cause of Christ & your united labours to impress a sense of the importance of religion on the minds of those around you; especially those of the rising generation; & trusting you will use all possible endeavors to promote your own salvation & the glory of God; I cordially accept of your invitation to settle with you in the work of the gospel ministry.

July 1st 1805

Pitkin Cowles.

Canaan, August 27th 1805.

P 38 The Consociation by letters missive, being called, formed into an ordaining council, & proceeded to make the arrangements for the next day, when they proceeded to the ordination of Mr. Pitkin Cowles by Fasting & Prayer & the Laying on of the hands of the Presbytery agreeable to apostolic directions. The various parts were performed by the following persons, viz:
 Rev. Ammi R. Robbins made 1st prayer
 Rev. Giles H. Cowles preached sermon
 Rev. Samuel Mills made consecrating prayer
 Rev. Nathan Perkins D.D. gave the charge
 Rev. Charles Prentice gave right hand of fellowship
 Rev. Jonathan Miller made last prayer
 29 August 1805 Test Pitkin Cowles Now Pastor

P 43 (Two leaves, covering pages 39-40-41-42, have evidently been cut out because of an error at the time. At the foot of page 38 are three lines crossed out which read "Names of Members of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan on the 28th of August 1805. See page 52 R.H. Cooke July 27, 1901)

At a legal meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan December 15, 1805.

Voted that Doct. Thomas Huntington be Deacon of this church.
 Who refused.

Several notices being laid before the church from the association which are in the words following---

"West Britain Sept 25th 1805

Voted by the Northern association of Litchfield County

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the nucleus. It is shown that the structure of the nucleus is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the molecule. It is shown that the structure of the molecule is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the crystal. It is shown that the structure of the crystal is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the liquid. It is shown that the structure of the liquid is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the gas. It is shown that the structure of the gas is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the plasma. It is shown that the structure of the plasma is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the solid. It is shown that the structure of the solid is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the liquid crystal. It is shown that the structure of the liquid crystal is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the polymer. It is shown that the structure of the polymer is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles.

1st. That the Pastors and Committees , as prudence shall direct, should visit the families belonging to their respective societies; previous notice being given, that all the members of the family may be present.

2nd That there be times for chatechising the youth & children, at schools, or at chatechising lectures, or at intermission on the Sabbath; and that public teachers adapt their discourses or parts of them to the instruction of the rising generation.

3rd. That the Pastors & Committees should converse with parents & others as far as prudence may direct, on the duty and importance of maintaining religious government & also due subordination in families & appoint particular times for chatechising their children.

4th. That it is also recommended to chhs to pay special attention to baptized children, reminding them of their obligations arising from their dedication to God; & admonish Parents as they shall see occasion; & to aid & encourage them in the duty of training them up in the nurture & admonition of the Lord.

Voted by the Church; that the foregoing resolutions be laid over for consideration at the next sacramental Lecture in February next. Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Canaan, December 15th 1805

Mr. Abiel Fellows was appointed delegate to attend in Con- sociation to be convened at Winstead, for the purpose of setting apart Mr. James Beach to the work of the ministry over the church of Christ & society in that place.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

February 28th 1806

Church met, according to adjournment after the exercises of Sacramental Lecture & called for the business of the day, viz: 1st Called on Doct. Thomas Huntington to give his answer to Chh whether he accepted of the office of a Deacon . Answered in the negative.

2nd. Called up the resolutions of the association which were laid over to this time. For good reasons adjourned to the next sacramental Lecture. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. The second was the discovery of oil in Texas in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of oil in California in 1891. The third was the discovery of silver in Nevada in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of silver in Colorado in 1871. The fourth was the discovery of copper in Arizona in 1851. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of copper in Montana in 1875. The fifth was the discovery of coal in West Virginia in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania in 1848. The sixth was the discovery of iron in Minnesota in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of iron in Michigan in 1845. The seventh was the discovery of lead in Missouri in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of lead in Iowa in 1845. The eighth was the discovery of zinc in Texas in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of zinc in California in 1845. The ninth was the discovery of nickel in Montana in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of nickel in Colorado in 1845. The tenth was the discovery of platinum in California in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of platinum in Nevada in 1845.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. The discovery of oil in Texas in 1859 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of oil in California in 1891. The discovery of silver in Nevada in 1859 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of silver in Colorado in 1871. The discovery of copper in Arizona in 1851 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of copper in Montana in 1875. The discovery of coal in West Virginia in 1848 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania in 1848. The discovery of iron in Minnesota in 1845 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of iron in Michigan in 1845. The discovery of lead in Missouri in 1845 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of lead in Iowa in 1845. The discovery of zinc in Texas in 1845 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of zinc in California in 1845. The discovery of nickel in Montana in 1845 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of nickel in Colorado in 1845. The discovery of platinum in California in 1845 led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of platinum in Nevada in 1845.

- P 46 May 10th, 1806 Church met according to adjournment, and 1st Proceeded to choose Messrs Abiel Fellows, & Amos Lawrence for Deacons, who accepted after long consideration.
 2. To take into consideration four resolutions from the Association & voted to adopt the two first: the two last, viz. the 3rd & 4th were rejected, on the ground they had been previously acted on, or others of the same nature.
 3. Voted that Messrs. Abial Fellows, Deacon Jacob Hinsdale, Doct. Thomas Huntington, Anson Lawrence & Levi Barber (?) be a committee to visit with the Pastor.
 Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

- P 47 Canaan August 10th 1806
 Deacon Abiel Fellows was chosen Delegate to attend Consociation at Winchester, for the purpose of settling difficulties existing between their Pastor, the Rev. Archibald Bassett & the Chh. & Society.
 Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan, March 8th 1807

Doct. Thomas Huntington was appointed Delegate to attend with the Pastor in Consociation to hear complaints against the church at Winchester. Test Pitkin Cowles

At a church meeting legally warned March 10th 1808 Voted, that this Church have a standing Committee of three persons chosen annually.

- P 48 Voted that Doct. Thomas Huntington, Deacon Anson Lawrence & Mr. Levi Barber be the church committee for the coming year.
 Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan June 9th 1808

The church of X in the 2nd Society of Canaan met by legal warning, and first

Voted to cut off (?) monthly prayer meetings

Voted to make confession (?)

Adjourned

Test Pitkin Cowles
 Pastor

At a church Meeting May 5 1809

Mr. Levi Barber, Deacon Anson Lawrence & Capt Edmond Demming

[The page contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is organized into approximately six distinct blocks, separated by small gaps. The first block is at the top, followed by a second block, then a third block, and so on, down to the bottom of the page. The content of these blocks is not discernible due to the low contrast and blurriness of the scan.]

were chosen as a church committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Sept. 10, 1809 Doct. Thomas Huntington was chosen delegate to attend consociation to be convened at Cornwall 27th day for the purpose of revising the Constitution.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

- P 49 The Record of the Members of the 2nd church of Christ in Canaan which was formed December 5th 1769.
- Dec. 5, 1769 Capt. Isaac Lawrence & Anna his wife
 John Franklin
 Jared Huxley & Martha his wife
 Sam'll Roberts & Mary his wife
 Simon Tubbs
 Elisha Baker Esq.
 Andrew Bacon & Elizabeth his wife
 Jedediah Richards
 Capt. Allen Curtis & on 16 Jan. 1770. Patience his wife
 Ebenezer Mudge
 Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
 Justice Gaylord
 Nehemiah Lawrence
 Abiel Fellows & Elizabeth his wife
 Sam'll Forbes and Lucy his wife
 James Adams
- Jan. 16 1770 Jonathan North by letter from the first church in Canaan.
- Jan. 16 1770 Tryphena, the wife of Jonas Lawrence, by letter from the first Church in Canaan
- P 50 May 27 1770 Wid'w Esther Tuttle by a letter from the Church at Cheshire.
 The wife of Esq. Nath'l Standley by a letter from the church at Ghoshen
- July 22 1770 Elisha Merrells & Mary his wife were received into full communion with this Church
- Aug. 12 1770 Margaret, the wife of Ephraim Fellows by a letter from the church of Christ At Somers.
- Aug. 19 1770 Elener the wife of Nath'll Howe Junr by a letter from the 2nd church of Christ at Suffield
- Sept. 2 1770 Anna the wife of John Sprague was received into full communion

Sept. 30 1770 Sarah, the wife of Nath'l Howe by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Sep. 30 1770 Hannah the wife of Charles Dupee, by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Nov. 4 1770 Abigail, the wife of Jared Husley Junr was received into full communion in this church

Apl. 14 1771 Leah the wife of Joseph Fellows by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan.

May 5 1771 Sarah, the wife of Jonathan Allen, of New Marlborough was received into this church

Aug. 25 1771 Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife by a letter from the Church of Christ at North Guilford

Dec. 8 1771 Mehitable Brown, wife of Josiah Brown by a letter from the Church of Christ at Sheron

Feb. 9 1772 Bathshaba, the wife of Elisha Baker Esq. by a letter from the first church in Springfield

Feb. 3 1772 Hannah, the wife of Dan'll Stevens by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Aug. 1772 The wife of Ens. Timothy Moses by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan

Apl. 18 1773 Mary the wife of Marinus Rood by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan

Oct. 17 1773 Ruben Clark & his wife by a letter from the first Consociated Church at Wallingford

June 1774 Sarah, the wife of Rufus Marsh by a letter from the Church at Meriden

April 1782 Timothy Wadsworth and Happy his wife by a letter from the Church of Christ in Farmington

P 51 March 1782 Timothy Wadsworth & wife were received into Second Church in Canaan by a letter of Recommendation from Church of Christ in Farmington.
Attest Elisha Baker, Moderator

June 1782 Asa North was admitted into this church

Oct. 1784 Eben'r Elton & Rhoda his wife Rec'd into this Church by a letter of Recommendation from the Church in Kinsington, Test Amos Thomson Pastor

Nov. 1784 Mrs. Peet, wife to Doct. Abirim Peet was admitted into this church. Test Amos Thomson, Pastor

June 1785 Hannah, the wife of John Deming was admitted into the church by a letter from the Church at Worthington. Amos Thompson Pastor.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- Feb. 1786 Mrs. Stevens, the wife of Safford Stevens was admitted into this church Amos Thompson, Pastor
Capt. Jacob Hinsdale & wife & his son Jacob's wife were Rec'd into this Church by letter
Recommentary from the Church of Harrington.
Amos Thompson, Pastor
- Jan. 1788 Nathaniel Lawrence & his wife,
Amos Pierce Junr and
Cynthia, wife to David Preston were Rec'd into this church
- March 1788 Mrs. Baldwin, wife to Eb'r Baldwin was Rec'd into this church. Amos Thompson, Pastor
- April 1791 Elizabeth Bacon was Rec'd into this church
Test Joshua Knapp, Pastor
- March 22 1795 Dorothy Baldwin was Rec'd into this church by a letter from the Church at Harwinton.
Test Joshua Knapp, Pastor

Members of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan as on August 28th 1805.

(Note. The leaf with pages 53 & 54 has been cut out at some time. R.H.C.)

Names of Members

- * Elisha Baker & wife
- * Samuel Fowler & wife
- * Abiel Fellows
- * Jacob Hinsdale
- * Amos Pierce & wife
- John Elmore & wife
- * Miles Toby & wife
- Salmon Elton & Wife
- * Abraham Plumb & wife
- Anson Lawrence & wife
- * Philip Andrews & wife
- * Levi Barker & wife
- Nathaniel Dean
- * James Stevens
- * Widow Anne Morgan
- * Widow Hannah Freeman
- * Wido Elizabeth Bacon
- * Wido Hannah Stevens
- * Wido Anne Babcock

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. The text also mentions the need for regular audits to verify the accuracy of the records and to identify any discrepancies.

In the second part, the author describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. This includes the use of surveys, interviews, and focus groups to gather information from a diverse group of participants. The text also discusses the importance of using statistical tools to analyze the data and to draw meaningful conclusions from it.

The third part of the document focuses on the results of the study. It presents a detailed analysis of the data collected and discusses the implications of the findings. The author highlights the key trends and patterns observed in the data and provides a clear explanation of the reasons behind them.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the main findings and a discussion of the limitations of the study. It also provides recommendations for future research and suggests ways in which the findings can be applied in practice.

The following table provides a summary of the data collected during the study. It shows the number of participants in each group, the mean and standard deviation of the scores, and the results of the statistical tests.

Group	Mean	Standard Deviation	t-value	p-value
Group 1	12.5	3.2	2.1	0.04
Group 2	10.8	2.8	1.8	0.08
Group 3	11.2	3.0	2.0	0.05

The results of the study indicate that there are significant differences between the groups in terms of the scores. The t-test results show that the differences are statistically significant at the 0.05 level. This suggests that the interventions used in the study had a significant impact on the outcomes.

The findings of the study have several implications for practice. First, they suggest that the interventions used in the study are effective in improving the outcomes. This information can be used to guide the development of future interventions and to inform policy decisions.

However, there are also some limitations to the study. For example, the sample size was relatively small, which may have limited the generalizability of the findings. Additionally, the study was conducted over a short period of time, which may have limited the ability to observe long-term effects.

Despite these limitations, the study provides valuable insights into the effectiveness of the interventions and the importance of maintaining accurate records. It also highlights the need for further research in this area to better understand the underlying mechanisms and to develop more effective interventions.

- * Wido Anne Peet
Peg Probin
- * Elizabeth Bacon
- * Amy the wife of Wm. Rockwell ("Senior" in pencil later RHC)
Abigail wife of John Rockwell
- * Lucy the wife of Ovid Bemitt
- * Anne the wife of Henry Stevens
- * Amy the wife of Josiah Lawrance
- * Cynthia wife of David Preston
Rhoda wife of Michael Sheffield
Wife of James Baldwind
- * Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Jackway
- P 57 Sarah wife of Jacob Hinsdale Junr
- * N.B. This mark prefixed to any name denotes mortality

Admissions after Aug. 27, 1805

- Sep. 28. 1805 Doct. Thomas Huntington & wife by letter from
the church of Christ in Ashford.
- Oct. 6 1805 "Mrs. Hinsdale, wife of Deacon Jacob Hinsdale was
admitted a member of this Church, by letter
from the Church of X in New Marlborough, State
of Massachusetts.
- Feb. 23 1806 Capt. Edmond Dunning & wife
- March 1 1806 Mrs. Nancy Porter
- April 5 1807 Wife of Mr. A. Judson
- July 3 1807 Wife of Deacon Abiel Fellows
- July 25 1809 (Miss Mary Goodwin
(Mrs. Lacy

P 58

May 5th 1810. At a meeting of the Chh of Christ of North Canaan legally warned was brought to final issue the case of Huldah the wife of Andrew Judson who had forsaken our communion and

Voted unanimously to withdraw from her our watchfulness & christian communion.

Voted to make publick.

In all proceedings of the Church of Christ it is important that the world should have a correct understanding. Though they are responsible in this capacity only to him

whose throne is in heaven, yet they should consider themselves as a city set on a hill, that giveth light to those round about. Not only in their usual walk and conversation, but in their discipline should they let their light shine before men, that God may be glorified.

P 59

It should be seen from their own conduct that they hold to the faith once delivered to the Saints; and practice according to the rules of X. The rules of Christ require that we should withdraw from those who walk disorderly in opposition to the rules of the gospel. However painful the task it is yet necessary after due Christian watchful and brotherly admonition to practice by this divine rule which Christ hath given us. Hence it is incumbent upon me to state before the world the conduct of one whom we have before held in Christian communion with the result of our deliberations on the subject.

P 60

Some time in the beginning of the year 1807, Huldah the wife of Andrew Judson applied for admission into our communion; who accordingly was admitted a short time after. In this mode of covenanting a most solemn promise is made before God, calling Angels & Men to witness that the person thus covenanting will by the assistance of divine grace, live in obedience to the divine rule, attend on divine ordinances, walk in communion and submit to the discipline of the church. The person just named, in violation of this most sacred obligation hath aggrieved her brethren; who after giving all christian advice, reproof and admonition, without proper effect have prayerfully and deliberately come to the resolution that we no longer consider Huldah, the wife of Andrew Judson a member of this church; and we do now make known; that we withdrew from her all christian watchfulness and fellowship.

P 61

Sept. 6 1812 Were admitted from church of X in Norfolk
Ebenezer Pomeroy and his wife

Feb. 27 1814 Grove L. Brownell admitted into the church
(Dismissed to Sharon March 5 1852 E.W.)

March 20 1814 Miss Carey was admitted by letter from Salisbury
(Pencil note later says "Should be Mrs. Cary")

R. H. Cooke.

July 7 1815 At a meeting of the chh of Christ in North
Canaan, Capt. Miles Tobey was required to make the following
confession in Publick Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor
Confession as follows.

P 62 In the weakness of human nature; and partly
owing to bodily infirmity, I have been drawn aside from the
path of rectitude; in my walk and conversation: and I have
given occasion for my Xian brethren to be aggrieved; by being
to regardless of my conduct in some particulars. Ready to
acknowledge my errors, I ask all Christian people to forgive
my past faults, and promise in future, by the assistance of
divine grace to walk conformably to gospel rules, and to
strife to glorify God by an holy life.

Miles Tobey

A true copy of sd Confession which sd Tobey agreed to make
in publick when directed by the chh.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Aug. 11, 1815 At a church meeting at the house of worship
was exhibited a complaint against Miles Toby for intemperate
use of ardent spirits in the words following-----
Omitted for want of Room---The offending Brother not appearing
voted to adjourn till 21 of August next, IV o'clock.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

P 63 A Record of those who are Joined together in the Marriage
Covenant beginning May 5th A.D. 1770
Robert Rood & Mary Rowe of Canaan May 5, 1770
Abel Stevens & Rachel Fellows, both of Canaan Oct. 11, 1770
Paul Raymond of Richmond & Rachel Stevens, of Canaan Oct. 11 1770
Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Sarah Freeman Canaan Nov 13 1770
Asa Lawrence & Lucy Miller, both of Canaan Jan 29 1771
John Watson of Norfolk & Sarah Douglas, of Canaan Jan. 31 1771
Elisha Freeman & Cloe Stevens, both of Canaan May 5 1771
Rozel Fellows & Mary Partridge, both of Canaan July 1 1771

The first part of the history is a general account of the state of the country at the beginning of the reign of Henry the Second. It describes the state of the kingdom, the condition of the people, and the state of the church. It also mentions the death of Henry the First and the accession of Henry the Second.

The second part of the history is a general account of the reign of Henry the Second. It describes the state of the kingdom, the condition of the people, and the state of the church. It also mentions the death of Henry the Second and the accession of Richard the First.

The third part of the history is a general account of the reign of Richard the First. It describes the state of the kingdom, the condition of the people, and the state of the church. It also mentions the death of Richard the First and the accession of John the First.

William Hamilton of Norfolk & Dorothy Cornish, of Canaan
July 4, 1771
Ira Rowlinson & Hannah Lane, both of Canaan July 18 1771
Ezekiel Hamilton of Norfolk & Mary Stephens of Canaan Aug. 1,
1771
John Freeman & Ame Fellows both of Canaan Oct. 23 1771
Elihu Higby of Middletown & Martha Green Canaan Dec. 22 1771
Dan'l Richards, Sheffield & Huldah Fellows, Canaan Feb 6 1772
Oliver Wilcox & Rebecka Doolittle, both of Goshen Jan 10 1773
Robert Green, Sheffield & Mary Shailer, Haddam Jan 18 1773
Asa North & Susanna Newell both of Canaan Feb. 11 1773
Jeremiah Baker & Anna Stevens, both of Canaan March 4, 1773
Nathan Newel & Lydia Rood, both of Canaan March 15, 1773
Dan Huxley & Ruhamah Holcumb, both of Canaan March 25, 1773
Isaac Crow, New Marlborough & Elizabeth Miller, Canaan June 3 1773
Stephen Harrison & Susanna Franklin both of Canaan July 29 1773
Zebulon Stevens & Thankful Partridge, widow, both of Canaan
Oct. 13, 1773
Phineas Derby & Sarah Stevens, both of Canaan Nov. 25, 1773
Robert Braford & Sarah Cornish, both of Canaan Dec. 24, 1773
Edward Brownell & Susanna Wells, both of Canaan Jan. 26, 1774
John Franklin Junr. & Lydia Doolittle both of Canaan Feb 12 1774
Andrew Lester, of Canterbury & Lydia Partridge Canaan July 28
1774
Wooden Sperry & Anna Lawrence, both of Canaan Sept. 8 1774
Sam'll Barney & Lydia Hide, both of Canaan Nov. 10, 1774
Will'm Jackway & Rachel Root, both of Canaan Nov. 30, 1774
Sam'll Green of Canaan & Anna Clark of Sheffield Feb. 23, 1775

Marriages after Aug. 28, 1805

Stephen Harrison of Huntington (?) Penn. & Huldah Cumingham of
Canaan Nov. 20, 1805
Wm. Blakesley of Canaan & Sybil Sharp of Huntington Jany 20 1806
Ezra Dunning & Sophia Donalds, both of Canaan March 16 1806
Medad Allen & Desire Stevens, both of Canaan March 20 1806
Phineas Goodwin & Laura Rood, both of Canaan April 3 1806
Wm. Richardson & Hester Tanner, both of Canaan June 8 1806
Mr. Caswell (?) Lawrence (?) of N. York & Miss Sophia Curtiss
of Canaan Oct. 1, 1806
Josiah Arnold & Prudence Lain, both of Canaan Oct. 26, 1806
Obadiah Brown Junr (?) & Clarissa Lomis both of Canaan
Nov. 12, 1806
Isaah Rood of Canaan & Anna Punderson ? (R-----?) of
Richmond Nov. 27, 1806
William Watson & Julia Elmore both of Canaan Dec. 7, 1806
Wm. Walker, of Lenox & Lucy Adam of Canaan Jan 29, 1807



Marriages

Horace Smith, New Marlborough & Lucretia Fellow of Canaan
Feb. 12 (?) 1807

- P 66 Morris Phelps & S. Mansfield both of Canaan May 7 1807
 Noah A. Lacy & Elizabeth Hinsdale Aug. 30, 1807
 Calvin Pease & Widow Benjamin Oct. 8 1807
 William Smith, of Canaan & Eliza Cone, Middletown Dec. 6 1807
 Asahel Little, New Hartford & Polly Hinsdale, Canaan Dec. 31 1807
 Solomon Sackett & Widow Fellows Feb. 28, 1808
 Jonathan Church, Southfield, Mass & Lury (?) Bates Canaan
 March 13 1808
 Obed Dickinson & Sally Johnson both of Canaan March 27, 1808
 Abner Rood & Anna Stevens, both of Canaan Aug. 17 1808
 Samuel Trescott Junr of Norfolk & Sophia Lane, of Canaan
 Feb. 5, 1809
 Ebed White of Canaan & Sibyl Lillie of Lee Feb. 19, 1809
 P 67 Syllas (?) Williams & Laura Pierce (?) Sept. 17 1809
 Lewis (?) Gideon (?) Washburn (?) of Westford, N.Y. & Lydia
 Doolittle, of Canaan Oct. 15 1809
 Henry Fellows & Lois Cobbs both of Canaan, March 5 1810
 Wm. Newell & Nancy Barnes, both of Canaan April 18 1810
 Lyman Mix & Lucy Holcomb, both of Canaan June 17 1810
 Thaddeus Monson & Amelia Douglass, both of Canaan June 26 1810
 Moses Austin & Huldah Stevens, both of Canaan July 5 1810
 Rufus Dunning & Roxana Fellows both of Canaan (No date RHC)
 Ruanna Canfield, Canaan, & Maria (?) Taylor, Colebrook April 7
 1811
 Ezra Stevens & Wealthy Williams both of Canaan Aug. 5 1811
 P 68 Leonard Adam & Arabella Cook both of Canaan Nov. 7 1811
 Roswell Fenn (?) Sheron & Sally Stanhope (?) Starbox? Canaan
 Jan. 7 1812
 Horace Huntington & Chloe Franklin both of Canaan Apl 10 1812
 Asa Burr, Norfolk & Nancy Andrew of Canaan May 12, 1812
 Samuel Abbott & Esther Youngs both of Canaan May 17 1812
 George Thompson & Amy Stevens, both of Canaan Sept 2 1812
 Darius Rood & Martha Cada both of Canaan Nov 5 1812
 (Note Pencil mem. "Patty Cary" above, RHC.)
 Silas H. Smith, Brookfield & Rebecca Toby, Canaan Nov 15 1812
 Harvey Lawrence & Betsey Dunning, both of Canaan Nov 24 1812
 Harvey Doolittle & Mary Richards, both of Canaan Dec. 29 1812



P 70 Marriages--Canaan

Sereno B. Gillett to Abigail Lawrence, both of Canaan Dec. 30
1812

Ezekiel Dabol (?) & Laura Fellows both of Canaan Jan 14 1813

Andrew Stevens & Sally Brown, both of Canaan Jan 20 1814

John B. Bristol & Betsey Lawrence March 27 1814

Mr. Norton, of Norfolk & Trypheny Stevens, of Canaan
April 27, 1814

George Tuttle, of Winchester & Abby Smith, Canaan June 26 1814

Eliphalet W. Foster & Laura Dunning both of Canaan Nov 20 1814

Lott Kingsbury, Hudson, Ohio & Pollypheme Cook, Canaan Nov 28 1814

Almerin Gillett & Eliza Pomeroy both of Canaan Dec. 25, 1814

Sebastian Dean & Feeby (?) Packard, both of Canaan Jan. 8 1815

P 71 Moses Austin & Synthia Stevens both of Canaan Jan 29 1815

Elisha N. Smith, of Sheffield & Martha Mix of Canaan Feb 5 1815

Daniel Spalding, of New Marlborough & Thankful Benedict, of
Canaan March 28, 1815

Lewis Gaylord, of Norfolk & Almira Dowd of Sheffield April 26 1815

John J. Orton, of New Milford & Bulah Colwell (?) of Canaan
May 29, 1815

Matthew White Junr. & Lucy Foster (?) both of Canaan (No date)
RHC

Andrew Curtiss, of Stratford & Dolly Warner (or Warren) of
Hartland (?) Aug. 17 1815

Edward Fellows & Nancy Pinney (or Ranney) RHC both of Sheffield
Oct. 5 1815

Isaac Mix & Caroline Cook both of Canaan Dec. 17, 1815

P 72 (Blank R.H.C.)



BAPTISMS

- P 73 A Record of the Baptism in the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan beginning July 8 A.D. 1770
- Sarah the Daughter of Charles Dupee & Hannah his wife July 8 1770
- Josiah the son of Andrew Bacon & Elizabeth his wife August 26, 1770
- Aug. 2 1770 Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
- Tryphena the Daughter of Timothy Moses & his wife
- William the son, Ephraim the son & Anna the Daughter of Ephraim Fellows & Margaret his wife
- Sept. 21 1770 Silas the son of Abiel Fellows & Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 28 1770 Abigail Fellows the Daughter of Mary Merrells once the wife of Jonathan Fellows
- Ruth, Anna, Tryphena, Lucy, Amma, the Daughters of Elisha Merrills & Mary his wife
- Nov. 4 1770 Archable Dewey & Anna Dewey the son & Daughter of Anna Sprague formally the wife of Martin Dewey
- Lavina the Daughter, Thankful the Daughter, Asahel the son of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife.
- Nov. 15 1770 John the son of John Curtiss of Great Barrington
- Jan. 6 1771 Abiram, the Son of Joseph Fellows & Leah his wife
- March 31 1771 Noah the son of Dan'll Taylor of Sheffield & Sarah his wife
- Charlotte the Daughter of James (or Jonas) Lawrence & Tryphena
- Nov. 17 Amos the Son of John Franklin
- March 8 1772 Elisha the Son of Elisha Merrills & Mary his wife
- April 11 1772 Mary the Daughter of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
- P 74 April 26 1772 Robert Harris the son of Elisha Baker Esq. & Barshaba his wife
- May 27 1772 Jonathan, Amos, Rufus, Joseph, Sarah, Jacob, Isaac, the children of Jonathan Allin & Sarah his wife, of New Marlborough
- June 28 1772 Abigail the Daughter of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife
- June 14 1772 Rachel the Daughter of Abiel Fellows & Rachel his wife by the Rev. Mr. Collins, Framingham
- July 12 1772 Phebe the Daughter of Timothy Moses & his wife
- Feb. 28 1773 Lucy the Daughter of Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife
- May 30 1773 Merriam the Daughter of Joseph Fellows & Leah his wife by Mr. Keep of Sheffield
- June 6 1773 Oliver the son of Jon'th Allin & Sarah his wife
- Oct. 17 1773 Silas the son of Ruben Clark & his wife
- Feb. 6 1774 Asahel the son of Elisha Merrells & Mary his wife
- July 3 1774 John the son of Abiel Fellows & Rachel his wife
- July 31 1774 Rebecca the Daughter of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife

Jan.	20	1775	Sarah the Daughter of Rufus Marsh & Sarah his wife
March	19	1775	Abraham the son of Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife by Mr. Robbins of Norfolk
Sept.	15	1776	Amy the Daughter of Manus Griswold and Cloe his wife was baptized by Mr. Farrand
April		1791	Betsey ye Daughter of Hinsdale & his wife
		1800?	Baptized Comfort Stow's children; Betsey, Lucy Harvey, Chester, Norman, Miranda
		1800	Levi Barber's children; Samuel, Mixon, Chancey, Archa, Minerva Nathaniel Dean's children; Charles, Polly, Bradford, Nathaniel, Sabestion, Liva, Olive Anson Lawrence's children; Ama (?), Daniel, Nancy
July	5	1801	John Elmer's children; Julia, John Josiah Lawrence's children; Abia, Abigail, Harvey, Betsey

Baptisms after	August 28, 1805	
1805 Sep. 22	Abigail Dwight, ch of Ovid & Lucy Bunnill (?)	
1806 March 2	Mrs. Nancy Porter	
" May 16	Laura, Esther, Elizabeth, Nancy (?) ch of Edmond Dunning's wife	
" " "	Lucy & Sarah P. ch. of Mr. & Mrs. Porter	
1808 July 3	Harriet child of Miles Tobey	
1808 July 3	Miles Babbit child of Miles Tobey	
1809 June 25	Miss Mary Goodwin	
1809 July 25	Frances Anne, child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny Cowles	
1811 Feb. 17	Sarah Lee child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny Cowles	
1811 Sept. 8	Atta child of Widow Barbar	
1811 Sept. 8	Atta child of Mr. John & Abigail Rockwell	
1812 May 31	Adeline child of Mr. Obed Dickinson & Sarah his wife	
1813 June	Rhoda Catharine child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles	
1813 July 2	Elijah Stanton & Sarah, children of Mr. Nathaniel Dean	
	Julia, child of Mr. & Mrs. Edward (?) Pomeroy	
	Lucy, child of Elisha & Lucy Lewis	
1815 June 4	Edward Pitkin child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles	
(Blank R.H.C.)		



Deaths

- P 79 A Record of the Deaths in the 2nd Society in Canaan beginning from the first day of January 1770.
- 1770 Jan. 4 A child of Lieut. Jesse Stevens stillborn
 Jan. 5 Eldad the son of Jonathan North aet 18
 Jan. 6 A child of Elijah Cobb aet $\frac{3}{4}$ yr.
 Jan. 10 Widow Abigail Stevens aet 94
 Feb. 4 Widow Elliot, a transient person aet 36
 Feb. 25 A child of Benj. Hewet aet 1st
 June 4 James Partridge aet 49
 Sept. 13 Cynthia, the Daughter of James Dunham aet 11
 Sept. 26 Elizabeth, the wife of Abiel Fellows aet --.
 Sept. 27 Andrew Stevens aet 60
 Oct. 20 A child of Nathaniel Standley 1 week old
 Dec. 20 John, the son of John Rowleson aet 4
 Dec. 21 The wife of John Wheeler
 Dec. 30 Dulena the wife of John Rowlison
- 1771 Feb. 21 A child of Elisha Cobb's aet 1st month
 Feb. 21 Sarah the wife of Daniel Richards aet 20
 March 12 Abigail the Daughter of Zebulon Richards, Sheffield aet 30
 March 27 Abina, a Negro girl of Simon Tubbs aet 20
 April 7 James Rood aet 21
 April 9 A child of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
 April 22 Will'm the son of Will'm Marsh
 May 23 A Negro child of Cato a Negro man of Mr. Curtiss
 Oct. 9 The wife of John Richards
 Nov. 10 Benjamin the child of James Henshaw
 Nov. 12 Cloe Sperry Daughter of Capt. Charles Sperry of small pox
- P 80 1772 Jan. 2 Billa the son of Esq. John Franklin aged 4 years
 Jan. 26 Jesse Stevens
 Feb. 10 A young child of Uzziel Clark
 March 12 A young child of Eliezer White
 March 18 A young child of Joseph Morgan
 April 11 Mary, the infant child of Stephen Rice & Wate his wife
 April 13 Nath'l the son of Will'm Marsh
 April 17 Olive the wife of Jeremiah Lawrence
 June 19 A young child of Giles Hamlin
 July 19 Old Mrs. Rowlinson
 July 29 Solomon Whitney
 Aug. 31 Phebe, a free Negro woman

1772	Sept. 16	A Young Daughter of Nath'l Lawrence
	Oct. 8	Thomas Rood
	Oct. 30	Ned Allen Wooster of Westbury aet 10
1773	Feb. 7	A young child of John Green Junr. & Lucy his wife
	March 11	Phebe the Daughter of Gideon Lawrence
	March 22	An infant child of Joshua Prior
	April 1	Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Lawrence
	April 1	John Brown belonging to Goshen
	May 25	Merriam the wife of Zeb'r Stevens of the small Pox
	July 17	A child of Rufus Marsh's
	Sept. 13	A child of Sam'll Wells
	Oct. 9	Abigail the Daughter of Benj'n Stevens
1774	Feb. 13	A young child of John Green Junr.
	Feb. 21	A young child of Stephen Rice
	March 13	Widow Esther Stevens
	April 20	A child of John Spalding
	May 5	Old Mr. Henry Stevens aet 93
	May 5	A child of Ezekiel Hamlington's (?)
	May 26	The wife of Henry Stevens
	June 9	Ruth Williams ✓
	June 27	A child of Benj. Stills (?)
	Sept. 1	A Negro Girl of Capt. Isaac Lawrence
	Dec. 16	Old Widow Fellows
1775	March 9	Dorothy the wife of Stevens Fellows
	March 26	Lem'l Cleveland's child 7 years old
	March 31	William Newel's child
	April 8	Ashur a Molatta child
The Rev. Asahel Hart Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan died June 28, 1775 in the 33 year of his age and in the 6th of his ministry.		
1791	March 5	Jonathan Doolittle
1804	Sept. 3	The Rev. Solomon Morgan Pastor of this Church in the 60th year of his age & 6th year of his ministry in this place
1805	Jan. 22	Elizabeth Stevens aged 91 Child of Abiel King
	Feb.	Widow Franklin aged 73
	March	Samuel Green
	March	Child of Daniel Mix aged 3mos.

Deaths

1805

Jack Negro

An Indian

Son of Edmond Dunning aged 11 yrs.

Child of Abraham Rust (?) aged 3 yrs.

Child of Mr.

P 83

	Sept. 11	James Stevens	73 yrs.
	Nov. 8	Hannah Stevens	80 yrs.
	Dec. 27	Edward Spalding	87 yrs.
1806	Jan. 12	Joseph Morgan	60 yrs.
	Jan. 24	Widow Bacon	78 yrs.
	March 28	Phillip Andruss	(?)
	July 13	Child of David (?) White	3 yrs.
	August	Child of Miles Lewis	2 yrs. 3 ms.
	Aug. 31	Wife of Jule (?) Barnes	
	Aug. 25	Wife of Ashbel Lain	75 yrs.
	Nov. 8	Child of Ashbel Lain Junr.	
	Nov. 20	Wife of Phineas Goodwin	20 yrs 7 ms.
	Dec. 16	Reuben Powers	28 yrs.
1807	Jan. 28	Widow Susanna-----(?)	70 yrs.
	Jan. 30	Polly Brown	19 yrs.
	Feb. 2	A child of C.S.A. Burt	6 ms.
	Feb. 13	Amos Pierce	64 yrs.
	Feb. 15	Ashbel Lain	77 yrs.
	Feb. 26	Jonath Doolittle	48 yrs.
	Feb. 26	A child of Mr. Nathan Jenks	1 yr 5 ms.
	March 11	James Cobb	53 yrs.
	March 31	Ebenezer Jackway	87 yrs.
	April 24	Wife of Calvin Pease	43 yrs.
	May 16	Normand Rose	2 mos.
P 84	May 22	Wife of Wm. Rathbone	67 yrs.
	June 13	Anne Dyke	21 yrs.
	July 24	Elisha Baker Esq.	81 yrs.
	Sept. 10	Widow Anne Peet	68 yrs.
	Nov. 19	Widow Anne Babcock	92 yrs.
1808	Jan. 5	Wife of Doctor Martin Gillitt	30 yrs.
	Jan. 13	David Mix	42 yrs.
	Jan. 23	Widow Phebe Stevens	67 yrs.
	Feb. 27	Erwin Cowles	9 yrs.
	March 16	Obadiah Brown	

Deaths

P 85	1808	April 14	Widow Hannah Freeman	85 yrs
		May 18	-----Dabol	
		May 28	Widow Jackway	83 (?) yrs.
		June 4	Wm. Wells	16 yrs.
		Aug. 11	Jonathan Lawrence	72 yrs.
		Aug. 16	Child of W Peet	1 yr.
		Oct. 11	Child of Mr. Peet	stillborn
		Oct. 21	Wife of Dudley Pease	aged 21
		Dec. 23	Sylas Cook	aged
		Dec. 31	Daniel White	
	1809	March 22	Capt. Brown	
		April 5	A child of Webster Green	1 yr.
		May 15	A child of William Rood	6 yrs.
		May 17	Widow Elizabeth Stevens	88 yrs. Widow of Capt. Benjamin (Pencil mem. R.H.C.)
		Aug. 29	Child of Reub Huett	
		Sept. 16	Jonathan Lawrence	78 yrs.
		Dec. 3	Capt. Seth Rockwell	37 yrs.
	1810	Jan. 25	Abigail Root	
		Feb. 1	Asa Smith	aged 28 yrs.
		Feb. 10	Coles	
P 86		Feb. 12	Norman Rose	11 yrs.
		July 28	Widow Azuba Hyde	80 yrs.
		Sept. 10	Capt. Abraham Plumb	
		Sept. 16	Hiram, child of Mr. Andrew Judson	3(?) yrs.
		Sept. 17	A child of Mr. Arthur Rose	3 days
		Sept. 18	Child of Widow Root	3 yrs.
		Sept. 24	Mr. Thomas Fellows	88 yrs.
		Oct. 21	Henry Rockwell	3 yrs.
		Nov. 11	Wm. Rockwell	75
		Nov. 14	Wife of Willard Green	72 yrs.
		Nov. 15	Sally Johnson	49 yrs.
	1811	March 31	Thomas Pierce	81
		May 21	Child of Thadeus Monson	1 day
		May 25	Widow Stone (or Stow. C)	82
		June 22	A child of Reu Huett	2 mos.
		July 6	Levi Barber	46 (?)
		Aug. 14	Wife of Capt. Marion Rood	61
		Aug. 14	Child of Marinus Rood	9 ms.
		Oct. 5	Wife of Josiah Bacon	

Deaths

1811 Nov. 28 Elijah Cobb aged 77
 Dec. 6 Horace Doolittle aged 29
 1812 Jan. 24 Wife of Samuel Wells aged 33
 Feb. 10 Child of Gen. Silas Franklin aet 5 weeks
 Feb. 28 Child of Mr. Kingsley
 Feb. 28 Wife of Mr. Zebulon Stevens
 April 6 Child of Mr. David White aet 3 yrs. (?)
 April 12 Doct. Frederick Plumb 47 (?)
 April 18 A child of Mr. Thaddeus Monson
 April 29 Levi Kingsley 26 yrs.
 May 5 A child of Mr. Thaddeus Monson 3 wks.
 May 15 Wm. (Bacon ?) or (Faxon ?) 43 yrs. (Badly
 Blurred. R.H.C.)
 May 17 Wife of Josiah Lawrence 50 yrs.
 May 21 Sam Floid--Black man 32 yrs.
 June 24 Child of Wm. Watson 3 yrs. (?)
 June 28 Child of Mr. Isaac Dunham (?) 30 days
 July 6 Wife of Benjamin Foster 62 yrs.
 Aug. 27 Charles Dean 26 yrs.
 Sept. 5 Widow Clark 80 yrs.
 Oct. 6 Steven Fellows 68 (?) yrs.
 Oct. 17 Jannis (?) Bennett 7 (?) yrs.
 Oct. 21 Child of Mr. Isham stillborn
 Nov. 18 John Rathbone 38 yrs.
 Dec. 25 Deacon Abiel Fellows aged 78
 1813 Feb. 7 Child of Ebed (?) White 1 yr.
 Feb. 11 Wm. Baker
 Feb. 27 Widow Cobb 78 yrs.
 Feb. 28 Jonathan F. Morus (?)
 March 6 Child of Maynard Barber 1 week
 May 25 Widow Susannah Fellows aged 82
 July 7 Child of Philander Culver 4 hours
 July 7 Widow North 58 yrs.
 July 29 Son of John Wadsworth 12 (?) yrs.
 Aug. 20 Wife of Richard Fellows aged 27
 Sept. 10 Child of Jack Spalding aged 3ms.
 Oct. 8 Wife of Samuel Forbes Esq. aged 78
 Oct. 9 Child of Ezra Stevens aged 3 days
 Dec. 2 Child of Mrs. Barnes 6 yrs.
 1814 Jan. 20 David Lawrence aged 74

P 87

P 88

P 89

Deaths

~~1814~~ Jan. 22 I-----(?) North aged 31
 Jan. 23 Child of Harvey Lawrence stillborn
 Jan. 23 William Kingsbury
 Jan. 31 Wife of Roger Rood 85 (?) yrs.
 Feb. Obadiah Smith
 March 24 Widow Plumb 78 yrs.
 March 26 Joel Raffe (?)
 March 29 Child of Horatio Austin 94 yrs.
 May 10 Child of Mr. Muncy (?) 4 months
 May 14 Child of John Fellows still born
 July 6 R-----(?) Jakeway 18 yrs.
 July 26 Widow Miller 79 yrs.
 Oct. 19 Widow S. Canney (?) 60 yrs.
 Dec. 9 Widow Rowlandson aged 89
 Dec. 29 Wife of Mr. Thaddeus Austin 58 yrs.
 1815 Jan. 24 Darious Rood 27 yrs.
 March 2 Calvin Pease 57 yrs.
 April 16 Lucy White 16 yrs.
 June 27 Widow Pomeroy 78 yrs.
 July 2 Anna Kingsbury 25 yrs.
 Oct. 4 Child of Moses Austin
 Oct. 15 Child of Capt. H----(?) Sedgwick 1 yr.
 Nov. 12 Wife of Moses Austin
 Nov. 12 Child of Samuel Miner
 Nov. 19 Deacon Jacob Hinsdale 81 (?)

(Note. The foregoing records are contained in a book without covers, $6\frac{1}{4}$ X $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches in size, and have been copied verbatim Pittsfield, Mass. July 28, 1901 Rollin H. Cooke)

(Note. The following are from a second book. Rollin H. Cooke)

Pages 1 & 2 Missing

P 3 (This is on a loose leaf R.H.C.)

Conference with Brother Miles Toby (end of leaf worn off R.H.C.)----- subject named in the complaint. In this conference it was agreed to settle the difficulties by receiving a confession of fault in public.

Test Pitkin Cowles---Pastor.

Aug. 20 1814 Admitted into church communion
 Widow Tomkinson & Wife of Jonathan Gillett

At a chh meeting legally warned, Sept. 13, 1814 called on Capt. Miles Toby to give reason why he did not come to make confession as he engaged. He gave reason; sickness. He engaged to make confession next Sabbath & to confess he had been in a too frequent use of ardent spirits.

Adjourned to the first Monday in October 3 o'clock P.M.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Jan. 21 1816 Brother Edmond Dunning entered a complaint against Brother Miles Toby his intemperance and abuse & violence to his family on various occasions since last October 1815.

Test Pitkins Cowles

P 4 Blank
P 5 Names of Church Members January 1st 1816

Samuel Forbes *
Widow Pierce *
John Elmore & wife
Miles Tobey & wife*
Salmon Etton & wife *
Anson Lawrence & wife
Widow Barber
Nathaniel Dean
Wife of Rev. Mr. Morgan *
Widow Rockwell *
Abigail wife of John Rockwell
Anne wife of Henry Stevens *
Rhoda wife of Michael Sheffield
Wife of James Baldwind
Sarah wife of Jacob Hinsdale
Thomas Huntington & wife *
Widow Hinsdale * (Widow of Deacon)
Edmund Dunning & wife
Nancy wife of Rufus Porter
Widow Fellows
Wife of Abel Lacy
Ebenezer Pomeroy & wife (Sally)
Grove L. Brownell

Members

- P 6 Canaan Feb 18 1816 Moses Babcock admitted by letter from the Church in Poultney, Vermont.
 Feb. 21 1816 Elisha Morgan admitted by letter from a Church of X in Chase (?) Vermont.
 Canaan April 28 1816 The following persons were admitted members of the visible church of Christ in this place.
 Capt. John Rood & his wife Henriette
 Alban Rose
 Jacob Hinsdale Junr
 Duane (?) Rood
 Miss Freeman
 Miss (Eliza) Nash (?)
 Sereme B. Gillett
 Semantha Pomeroy (?) *
 Mariah Gillett
 Amy Lawrence (Died Jan. 5, 1870)
 Daniel Freeman
 Lucy Doolittle *
 Paulina Doolittle
 Daniel Rood & wife
 Wm. Pierce
 Dennis Rood
 Wife of David Rood
 (Mrs.) Miss Cowles
 Lois Freeman
 Betsey Lawrence was admitted May 5, 1816 on account of absence on the day others were admitted.
- P 7 Sept. 22 1816 Damaris wife of Mr. John Monson (?) admitted by letter from Norfolk
 Feb. 23 1818 Widow Susannah Kingsley admitted at her house was proposed the day before on the Sabbath Rufus B. Dunning & Roxa his wife by letter from the chh in New Hartford, New York
 May 5 1820 Mrs. Lois Bacon, (wife of Harvey B.) admitted by letter
 Sept. 24 1820 Mrs. Wadsworth, wife of John, admitted (was Cornelia Miller called Nelie.)
 Feb. 25 1821 John Isham & Lois his wife admitted by letter
 Feb. 25 1821 Ozias T. Hays & Eliza his wife adm. by letter
 Propounded for dismissal Sept. 27 1821 (or 4)
 Sept. 29 1821 Wife of John Elmore Junr (Phebe) admitted by letter

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE EFFECT OF VITAMIN C ON THE ABSORPTION OF IRON IN THE HUMAN GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. A. J. WELSH, JR., and J. H. WELSH, JR., University of California, Los Angeles, California.

Abstract: The effect of vitamin C on the absorption of iron in the human gastrointestinal tract was studied in 10 normal subjects. The subjects were given a standard dose of 100 mg. of ferrous sulfate and 100 mg. of ascorbic acid. The absorption of iron was determined by the method of Schur and Wooten. The results showed that the absorption of iron was significantly increased by the administration of vitamin C. The mean absorption of iron was 10.5% in the control group and 18.5% in the group receiving vitamin C. The increase in absorption was statistically significant (p < 0.05).

Introduction: Iron deficiency is a common nutritional problem in the United States. The absorption of iron is an important factor in the development of iron deficiency. Vitamin C is known to be involved in the absorption of iron. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of vitamin C on the absorption of iron in the human gastrointestinal tract.

Methods: Ten normal subjects were given a standard dose of 100 mg. of ferrous sulfate and 100 mg. of ascorbic acid. The absorption of iron was determined by the method of Schur and Wooten.

Members

May 5 1822 Admitted as members
 Silas Beckley
 Mathew White & Lucy his wife
 Phiney Brigham & Pollina his wife
 Orin Freeman
 Wife of Wm. Lawrence Lotta
 Patty Rood (Mrs. Patty Carey)
 Mellora Rood
 Jerusha Fellows
 Sept. 15 1822 Wife of Samuel Adam
 July 15 1827 Ephraim Hanchet & Nancy his wife
 P 8 June 25 1822 Mr. Albert Kellogg was received by letter into
 this chh.
 Aug. 30 1822 Mr. Samuel F. Adam admitted by letter into this
 church
 Jan. 26 1823 Wife of Mr. John Pierce admitted by letter from
 the Church in Sandisfield
 June 29 1823 Doctor John J. Catlin admitted by letter from
 Chh in Salisbury & Hannah his wife by letter
 from Dunham
 Nov. 2 1823 Wife of Mr. Leonard Adam admitted
 Nov. 16 1823 Wife of Mr. Isaac Mix admitted
 " " " Wife of Mr. Box. admitted
 " " " Widow Deming admitted
 May 20 1824 Mr. Ezekiel Daboll admitted
 May 30 1824 Mr. Nathaniel Barnum & Rhoda his wife admitted
 by letter from the chh in Sheffield
 1824 Lidia wife of Mr. Joseph Hinman
 Sept. 5 1824 Sarah wife of Asahel Rood admitted by letter
 Sept. 5 1824 Lucy wife of Elisha Lewis admitted by letter
 Nov. 7 1824 Wm. Richardson & wife
 Harvey Doolittle & wife
 Wife of Mr. Ariel Cobb
 Nabby Sage were admitted into the Chh
 March 4 1827 Miss Lois How admitted into the Chh

P 9

Marriages after January 1st 1816

March 5 1816 Prudence Pease to Lucy Williams both of Canaan
 March 31 1816 ---Prindle to Roxa Jackway both of Canaan
 June 2 1816 Thos. Jeffers to Sally More? both of Canaan
 Aug. 29 1816 Timothy Lowis to Sophrona Cotton? both of Canaan
 Nov. 28 1816 Sylvester Fellows to ----Cooly both of Canaan

Marriages

	Dec.	1	1816	Perkin Stevens to Polly Williams
	Dec.	15	1816	Jacob Watson, of Norfolk to Almira Potter, N. Haven
	Feb.	6	1817	Moses Austin, of Canaan to Sally Gaylord of Middletown
	March	2	1817	Noyes (?) Baker of Durham to Polly Bennett, of Canaan
	May	6	1817	Archibald P. Fellows to Amanda Coley (?)
	Nov.	29	1817	Sereno B. Gillett to Flora Jacklin (?) both of Canaan
	Jan.	15	1818	(Andrew Johnson of Sheffield to Betsey Manning (of Sheffield (People of colour Thomas Moore, of Sheffield to Harriet Wallen of Sandisfield both of colour
	Jan.	18	1818	Ireneus Elton, Delhi, N.Y. to Amy Rockwell, of Canaan
	Feb.	20	1818	Henry M. Wheeler, Providence, R.I. to Paulina Doolittle, Canaan
	March	8	1818	Arthur Rose (?) to Betsey Gillett, of Tyringham
	March	29	1818	Richard P. Stevens, of Canaan to Sally Foster New Marlborough
	Oct.	11	1818	Ezekiel Foster, of New Marlborough to Widow Alto Barber, of Canaan
P 10	Oct.	14	1818	David J. King of Egremont to Martha Bacon, Canaan
	Oct.	19	1819	-----How of New Marlborough to ----- of Brookfield
	Nov.	2	1818	Charles Bishop, Gilford to Polly Bacon, of Canaan
	Nov.	26	1818	Theron H. Hubbard to Sophia Witherell, both of Canaan
	Dec.	7	1818	Dennis Rood to Rhoda Elton, both of Canaan
	Dec.	7?	1818	Lyman Knapp, of Norfolk to Minerva Barber, of Canaan
	Dec.	20	1818	Howel Witherell to Abigail Rockwell both of Canaan
	March	17	1819	-----Church to Sally Pomeroy, both of Canaan
	March	22	1819	Clark Stevens to Roxa Dunham.
	Nov.	24	1819	Horace Elton to Lucretia Rood, both of Canaan
	Feb.	2	1820	Francis Wilcox, Whitesborough, N.Y. To Sophia Beckley, Canaan
	Feb.	13	1820	Arthur Rose to Mary Huntington both of Canaan
	March	5	1820	Lake, of Norfolk to Widow Tobey, of Canaan
	March	12	1820	John Benedict of Canaan to Nancy Stevens of Sheffield
	April	16	1820	George Toby of Norfolk to Betsey White, of Canaan
	May	25	1820	Jacob Hinsdale Junr to Hannah Rood, both of Canaan
	Sept.	20	1820	Ashbel Lane to Shellman (?) both of Canaan
P 11	Oct.	8	1820	Samuel Rood, of Canaan to Widow Mary Allen
	Oct.	11	1820	Sherman H. Root to Mary Lewis, both of Canaan
	Nov.	22	1820	Albert B. Kellogg, of Sheffield to Rhoda Lawrence of Canaan

	Nov.	29	1820	Dorrance Rood & Eliza Elton
	Jan.	14	1821	Peter Martin of Windsor (?) N.Y. to Stella Witherell, of Canaan
	Jan.	18	1821	Henry Smith, of Norfolk to Laurinda Foster, of Canaan
	Jan.	24	1821	Chas. Reed to Ann Fanning both of Canaan
	May	7	1821	Wheeler M. Smith to Melinda Fellows, both of Canaan
	June	10	1821	Hawley Dunning to Sarah Foster, both of Canaan
	Oct.	18	1821	Wm. W. Richardson and Sally M. Partridge, both of Canaan
	Oct.	21	1821	Archbald Austin, of Goshen to Almira Morgan, of Canaan
	Dec.	11	1821	Doct. Harris Deming to Hepsey Benedict, both of Canaan
	Dec.	24	1821	William Oullahan (?) to Urana Monson, both of Canaan
	Dec.	30	1821	Elijah Phelps, of New Milford to Wealthy Lawrence Canaan
	Jan.	14	1822	Aaron S. Hill to Lucy Field both at Canaan
	Jan.	21	1822	Ruel (or Buel RHC) Green, of Sheffield to Harriet Pierce, of Canaan
	Jan.	21	1822	Daniel Jaqua Junr. Esq. to Lucy Day, both of Canaan
	Feb.	5	1822	Henry Wolf of New Marlborough to Sally Patridge, of Canaan
P 12	March	7	1822	Darius W.? Cowles to Narsha (?) Lane both of Canaan
	March	24	1822	Patrick Long, of Ireland to Mary Pierce of Canaan
	April	14	1822	Oliver Paine, of Kent to Lucy Lawrence, of Canaan
	April	18	1822	Linus McKean (?) & Harriett Bull, both of Canaan
	June	3	1822	Charles Walter, of Norfolk to Matilda Rockwell, of Canaan
	June	5	1822	George C. Smith, Norfolk to Betsey Barber, Canaan
	Sept.	30	1822	Jacob Rood to Delia Morgan, both of Canaan
	Oct.	14	1822	Louis C. Lawrence, of Canaan to Anna Foster of Hamden
	Oct.	24	1822	George Hawes and Abigail J. Knapp, both of Canaan
	Nov.	20	1822	William Cowles to Melissa St. John both of Sharon
	Nov.	28	1822	Benejah Douglass to Lucretia Johns, both of Canaan
	Dec.	15	1822	Samuel Hills, Watervliet, N.Y. to Anne Freeman (?) of Canaan
	Jan.	7	1823	Doct. Uriah Turner, New Marlborough to Julia Ann Moore (?) of Salisbury
	Jan.	12	1823	Robert Kelley and Sarah Piper both of Sheffield Coloured people
	June?	5	1823	Charles Moore & Lucretia Gunn, both of Salisbury ?
	Aug.	20	1823	Francis S. Pelton to Harriet Peet, both of Canaan
	Nov.	4	1823	John Franklin to Betsey Lawrence
	Nov.	26	1823	Milo Rockwell of Canaan to Amanda Tuttle, of Sheffield
P 13	Jan.	11	1824	Harvey Bunnell, of Oxford to Eliza Meriman of Canaan
	July	18	1824	Charles Jackson, of Canaan to Eliza Francis of Salisbury
	Aug.	22	1824	Norman Webster, of Kingsville, Ohio to Eliza Hall Canaan
	Sept.	6	1824	Constant Southworth, of Salisbury to Julia Mariah Yale of Canaan
	Sept.	8	1824	Lyman Lawrence to Betsey White of Canaan
	Sept.	9	1824	Luther Monson to Caroline Beckley
	Sept.	12	1824	George Card of Anchram, N.Y. to Mary Witherell, of Canaan
	Sept.	15	1824	Wm. Adams to Charlotte Lawrence, both of Canaan

Marriages

	Oct.	6	1824	Leonard Laurence to Chloe Cobb both of Canaan
	Oct.	27	1824	Luther Brooks Junr. of New Marlborough to Semantha Austin, of Canaan
	Dec.	9	1824	Arnold Fellows of Canaan to Jane Farman of Sheffield
	Dec.	14	1824	George Williams & Almira Dunham
	Jan.	25	1825	Moses Benedict & Lucy Partridge
	(?)	30	1825	Wm. Rood of Canaan & Julia Ann Clark of
P 14	Oct.	13	1825	Daniel Norton to Laura Lawrence, both of Canaan
	Oct.	27	1825	Horace D. Warner, Austerlitz, N.Y. to Betsey M. Barber, Canaan
	Dec.	1	1825	Hiram Pike of New Marlborough to Olive Rood, Canaan
	Dec.	15	1825	William Hays & Alma Dunham, both of Canaan
	May		1826	Capt. David White & (Amy) Patridge
	July	25	1826	Abie Willy to Densy (?) Chaddick both of Canaan
	Dec.		1826	Lyman Rowleson to Sally Furguson
	Jan.	3	1827	George Wm. Dutcher, of Salisbury to Phebe Faxon, of Canaan
	Jan.	4	1827	Daniel Lawrence, of Canaan & Jerusho Fellows of Egremont
	April	3	1827	Sheldon Mansfield & Olivia Catlin, both of Canaan
	May	6	1827	Buckley J. Davis to Elizabeth Janes both of Canaan
	Sept.	11	1827	Harmon Rockwell to Sophrona Buell both of Canaan
	Sept.	23	1827	Wm. Patridge to Polly Lewis, both of Canaan
P 15	Oct.	8	1828	Stephen Jakway to Lucy Cobb, both of Canaan
	Jan.	26	1829	Charles Lewis to Harriet Knapp, both of Canaan
	Oct.	14	1829	Mary Callender, of Sheffield to Patty Rood, of Canaan
	Nov.	12	1829	Albert Robberts (Robbins pencil mem. RHC) of West Stockbridge to Elizabeth Faxon? of Canaan
	Jan.	6	1830	Phineas Hunt of Sharon to Charlotte Mills, Canaan
	Feb.	8	1830	Wm. J. Stuart of Milan, N.Y. to Maria (?)
	Feb.	10	1830	Allen Perkins of Goshen to Asenath Cobb of Canaan
	Feb.	10	1830	Daniel Z (?) Mills & Polly Smith, of Norfolk
	May	17	1830	Ezra Hewit Esq. to Maria Eliza Pettibone both of St. Charles, Missouri
	Oct.	10	1830	John Tenike (?) of Canaan to Eliza Armstrong, Pine Plains
	Nov.	8	1830	halp past ten A.M. Joseph W. Bostwick, of Pompey N.Y. to Harriet Bennett, of Canaan
	Nov.	8	1830	Lewis Holcomb to Lucy Ann McRean, both of Canaan
	Nov.	11	1830	Steven McIntire 2nd to Jane A Rood
	Dec.	9	1830	Richard Armstrong to Mariah Davis, Canaan
	Dec.	19	1830	William M. Stevens & Polly (?) Richardson, both of Canaan
	Dec.	19	1830	Curtis Morgan & Margret Hines both of Canaan
	Feb.	1	1831	Augustus Bigelow to Frances Fern
P 16	Jan.	27	1831	John Watson to Mary Ann Lawrence both of Canaan
	Feb.	19	1831	Elias Wardell of Goshen to Betsey Rockwell

1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...
67	...	...	...
68	...	...	...
69	...	...	...
70	...	...	...
71	...	...	...
72	...	...	...
73	...	...	...
74	...	...	...
75	...	...	...
76	...	...	...
77	...	...	...
78	...	...	...
79	...	...	...
80	...	...	...
81	...	...	...
82	...	...	...
83	...	...	...
84	...	...	...
85	...	...	...
86	...	...	...
87	...	...	...
88	...	...	...
89	...	...	...
90	...	...	...
91	...	...	...
92	...	...	...
93	...	...	...
94	...	...	...
95	...	...	...
96	...	...	...
97	...	...	...
98	...	...	...
99	...	...	...
100	...	...	...

Marriages

Feb. 27 1831	John Morse, of Litchfield to Betsey Penn, Canaan
March 14 1831	Daniel White of Norfolk to Thankful Lawrence of Canaan
April 20 1831	Bradley, of Norfolk to Mariana Ensign of Canaan
May 17 1831	Albert A. Wright M.D. to Frances A. Cowles both of Canaan
June 18 1831	Joseph Moseley to Hannah Johnson both of Sheffield
Aug. 6 1831	Mr. Gilbert to both of Norfolk
Sept. 29 1831	Porter Roe and Asenath Marion
Nov. 3 1831	Milton Joslin, of Stockbridge, Mass to Lucy M. Adams, Canaan
Nov. 29 1831	Buel to Harriet Towlison, both of Canaan
Jan. 10 1832	Joel A. Phelps of Middletown to Louisa Green, of Sheffield
Jan. 17 1832	Ithamar H. Smith of Sheffield to Jane Dunham, Canaan
Jan. 29 1832	Frederick William Rockwell to Eliza Maria Peck both of Canaan
May 21 1832	Erastus P. Allyn & Alta Rockwell
Sept. 14 1832	Frederick S. Pease, of Albany to Julia Lawrence ? of Canaan
Nov. 5 1832	Asa Bigelow Tyngham to Phebe Lawrence, of Canaan
Dec. 16 1832	Samuel M. Elton to Abigail Suar (?) both of Canaan
Jan. 13 1834	Amos King to Sarah Lawrence (?) both of Canaan

P 17 Wife of Mr. Wm. Peet
 Wife of Mr. Horace Gaylord Ltd
 Wife of Mr. Nathan Lawrence
 Wife of Mr. Dennis Rood(-Rhoda in pencil)
 Wife of Mr. Jacob Hinsdale Junr.
 Wife of Mr. Harvey Dunham
 Widow Dunham , Let (Note March 2, 1859 by H. Eddy says "This
 is no doubt Ester Dunham stepmother of Harvey
 Dunham)

Jarvis Elton & wife
Julia Lawrence (Letter)
Frances Ann Cowles
Sarah Rood
Julia Rood
Emma Rood Ltd
Aurelia Pomeroy Ltd
Alta Rockwell (Letter)
Lucinda Boax Ltd.
Anson Lawrence
John Rood
Henry Rood

Frederick Lawrence

The aforementioned persons were admitted Sept. 2, 1827

Mr. Wm. Rockwell & his wife

Mrs. Anna Rood Ltd

Mr. Lewis Lawrence & his wife

Mr. Leonard Lawrence & his wife

Mr. Aaron Hills & his wife

Mr. Gilbert Richardson & his wife

Mr. Joshua Berwick

David Norton by letter from South Church in New Marlborough
Sept. 2, 1827

Patty Buel from Church in Killingworth Dec. 21, 1828

Doct. William Parsons from the Chh in Wethersfield Jan 3, 1830

Edward P. Cowles admitted Oct. 23, 1831

Mr. Preston King

Mr. Levi Richardson

Miss Clarissa Huntington

Mrs. Olive Jackway

Miss Minerva Jackway

Miss Christine Dickerson (Dixon)

Miss Jane Lawrence

Miss Mary Huntington

Miss Elvira Rood

Miss Elvira Gates (?)

Doct. Albert A. Wright

Miss Sarah L. Cowles

Miss Catherine A. Cowles

These 25 were admitted into the Chh Nov. 6, 1831

Mrs. Rubama King admitted March 9 1832

Pages 18 & 19 & 20 all blank

P 21 Marriages

Nov. 27 1833 Mr. Charles Franklin & Miss Jane Lawrence, both
of Canaan

Dec. 22 1833 Henry Doolittle & Miss Christine Dixon, both of
Canaan

Jan. 26 1834 Whiting H. Knickerbocker, of Canaan to Miss
Maria Hubbell, of Salisbury

June 10 1834 Jonathan G. Lawrence to Miss Julia M. Watson,
both of Canaan

Pages 22, 23 & 24 are blank

Deaths

P 25	Deaths after the 1st of January 1816		
	Feb. 13 1816	Lemuel Kingsbury	18 yrs.
	March 23 1816	Capt. Miles Lewis	47 consumption
	? 23 1816	R Lomes of	46? -----?
	April 5 1816	T. Tuttle	47 By a fall
		Child of Marvin Rood	1 day old of fits,
	May 25 1816	Noah Wells	69 yrs. Consumption
	May 12 1816	Child of Mr. Burr (?)	6 yrs. Fever
	Sept. 1 1816	Wife of Henry Stevens	
	Sept. 16 1816	Lucy Kingsley	
	Oct. 19 1816	Wife of Rev. Solomon Morgan	76
	Oct. 26 1816	Child of Mr. Wm. Rockwell	
	Nov. 22 1816	Child of Elisha Lewis	
	Dec. 27 1816	Wife of Capt. Gorham Huett	aged 66 yrs.
		Elisha Morgan from home	
		Total number of deaths	14 1816
	Feb. 16 1817	Samantha Raiffe	aged 19 yrs. Consumption
	Feb. 22 1817	Samantha Pomeroy	aged 14
	Feb. 22 1817	A child of Phil Warren	4 yrs.
✓	March 1 1817	Widow Sarah Lawrence	78 yrs. old age
	March 24 1817	Jonathan Daniels	
	March 25 1817	Child of Jeffers	1 day
	March 1817	Children of Maria Rood	1 day
	March 30 1817	Wife of Nathan Lawrence	52
	March 31 1817	Michael Sheffield	65
	April 1 1817	Rufus Marsh	
	April 13 1817	Wife of Jacob Williams	80
	Sept. 8 1817	Widow Green	
	10 1817	Capt. Miles Tobey	
P 26	Sept. 14 1817	Lucia Dunning	8 yrs.
	Oct. 25 1817	Wife of S. Pierce	39 yrs.
	Nov. 22 1817	Widow Kingsbury	aged 72 yrs.
	Nov. 24 1817	John Baldwin	
	Nov. 26 1817	Wife of Arthur Roe	48 yrs.
	Jan. 11 1818	Widow Dunning	79 yrs.
	Feb. 28 1818	Widow Susan Kingsley	
	March 14 1818	Son of Wm. Richardson	10 yrs.
	July 6 1818	Widow Rockwell	82 yrs.
	Sept. 9 1818	Child of Isaac Mix	Stillborn

Oct. 3 1818 Child of Rufus Dunning aged 6 yrs.
 Feb. 4 1819 Abel Lacy aged 57 yrs.
 April 14 1819 Child of Daniel Rood aged 6 weeks
 Sept. 6 1819 Child of Rufus Dunning aged 3 yrs.
 Sept. 24 1819 Wife of Abijah Bennett aged 61 yrs.
 Dec. 1819 Child of Athan Rose
 Nov. 7 1819 Child of Ariel Cobb Still born
 Dec. 1819 Wife of Athan (?) Rose aged 36
 Dec. 24 1819 Widow Parkman aged 96 yrs.
 Feb. 10 1820 Child of Daniel Briggs aged 4 ms.
 Feb. 28 1820 Widow Pierce aged 69 yrs.
 Feb. 29 1820 Willard Smith aged 75 yrs.
 April 5 1820 Wife of Samuel Hood (?) aged 52 yrs.
 Oct. 7 1820 Horatio Austin aged 39 yrs.
 Dec. 22 1820 Child of Nath Huett Still born
 Feb. 25 1821 Child of Bradford Dean most a year.
 Feb. 26 1821 Naby Kingsbury aged 25 yrs.
 March 15 1821 Eliza Hatch aged 17 yrs.
 P 27 March 25 1821 Child of Horace (?) Elton Stillborn
 May 20 1821 Wife of Wm. Knapp
 May 22 1821 William Douglas aged 47 yrs.
 June 11 1821 Esther Stevens aged 23 yrs.
 Oct. 1st 1821 Child of Mr. Sherman F. Rose Still born
 Oct. 20 1821 Isaac Dunham aged 57 yrs.
 Oct. 21 1821 Thadeus Austin aged 67 yrs.
 March 17 1822 Child of John Elmore Junr still born
 1822 Child of James Grainger
 June 7 1822 Child of Harlow Fellows aged 7 months
 July 7 1822 Child of Samuel Furguson aged 2 yrs.
 Sept. 1 1822 Child of James Spalding aged 2 yrs.
 Sept. 10 1822 Child of Abner Rood aged 2 yrs.
 Nov. 6 1822 Widow Pierce aged 86 yrs.
 Dec. 19 1822 Wife of Richard Stevens aged 25 yrs.
 Dec. 22 1822 Uriah Bacon aged 55 yrs.
 Dec. 26 1822 Child of Zephaz (?) Briggs aged one hour
 Jan. 2 1823 Widow White aged 86 yrs.
 June 21 1823 Noam Brown aged 36 yrs.
 Sept. 22 1823 Child of Leman Church aged 9 months
 Oct. 4 1823 Mr. Williams



Deaths

	Jan.	21	1824	Wife of Capt. David White aged 44 yrs.
	Jan.	27	1824	Wife of Old Mr. Brooks aged 86 yrs.
	Jan?	26	1824	Betsy Fuller aged 16 yrs.
	Feb.	22	1824	Child of Phiny Brigham aged 9 months
P 28	May	22	1824	Julia Fellowes aged 26 yrs.
	June	2	1824	James Williams aged 59 yrs.
	June	15	1824	Child of Mr. Marvin Lawrence (?) & wife ? aged 4 months
	June	25	1824	Warren Kingsbury aged 22
	Sept.	1	1824	Child of Charles (?) Fanning aged 1 yr.
	Sept.	2	1824	Child of Harvey Couch (?) aged 7 days
	Sept.	17	1824	Wife of Mr. Archibald Austin
	Oct.	10	1824	Ariel Spalding aged 60 yrs.
	Oct.	16	1824	Wife of Mr. Knapp
	Oct.	25	1824	Child of Rhue Elton aged 6 weeks
	Oct.	24	1824	Child of Harvey Bacon
	Nov.	21	1824	Addison Knapp aged 27 yrs.
	Dec.	1	1824	Child of Jacob Rood aged 17 months
	Jan.	13	1825	Wife of Harvey Partridge
	Feb.	11,	1825	Henry Stevens aged 78
	June	9	1825	James Furguson aged 27 yrs.
	June	25	1825	Child of Elisha Lewis Catharina (?)
	July	14	1825	Widow Sedgwick aged 82
	Sept.	?	1825	Grand child of Nathan Lawrence
	Feb.		1826	Wife of Benjamin Huett
	March	13	1826	Abijah Bennett aged 74
	March	22	1826	Joseph Peet aged 64
	May	4	1826	Mrs. Coy
P 29	May	9	1826	Child of Jesse Dean aged 1 day
	March		1826	Child of Harmon Peet aged 14 months
			1826	Wm. Watson in Massachusetts aged 1 yr.
	May	18	1826	Andrew Stevens aged 76 yrs.
	June	6	1826	Steven Partridge Senior aged 70 yrs.
	Aug.	22	1826	Samuel Howe aged 59 yrs.
	Aug.	28	1826	Reed Ferris aged 6 yrs.
	Sept.	14	1826	Abigail Parmer (?) aged 86 yrs.
	Sept.	28	1826	John Adam Esq. aged 71 yrs.
	Oct.	6	1826	Job Barns aged 76 yrs.
			1826	A child of Oren Wright aged 1 day
	Dec.	31	1826	A child of Moses Barber aged 8 yrs.

Deaths

Jan. 8 1827 Mrs. Gleason (?) aged 50 yrs.
 Feb. 17 1827 Child of Wm. Richardson aged 2 yrs.
 Feb. 21 1827 Child of Mr. Jeffers aged 1 day
 Feb. 24 1827 David North aged 28 yrs.
 March 16 1827 Child of Mr. Hayes aged 1 day
 March 18 1827 Child of Leonard Lawrence aged 2 weeks
 April 26 1827 Zachariah Dibble by a fall aged 50 yrs.
 May 9 1827 Wife of Wm. Jeffers aged 34 yrs.
 May 24 1827 Wife of Mr. Brown aged 76 yrs.
 May 26 1827 Wm. Watson Senior (?) aged yrs.
 June 21 1827 Henrietta Rood aged 21 yrs.
 Sept. 21 1827 Child of Mr. Wm. Watson aged 5 yrs.
 Nov. 27 1827 Samuel Fowler Esq. aged 98 yrs.
 Nov. 28 1827 Wife of Mr. Samuel Bennett aged 55 yrs.
 Dec. 12 1827 Child of Jonathan Daboll aged 4 yrs.
 Dec. 19 1827 Child of Adoniram Soardam
 P 30 Jan. 5 1828 (?) wife of N'th Sage
 Jan. 17 1828 Brenton Dean aged 58
 Feb. 7 1828 Julia Jakeway
 Feb. 24 1828 Nathaniel Barney aged 83 (Barnum written over
 this name R.H.C.)
 March 30 1828 Wife of Doct. Thomas Huntington aged 75
 April 1828 Moses Barber
 May 31 1828 Wife of Mr. Nathaniel Dean aged 56
 July 9 1828 Wife of Capt. Abiram King aged 53
 July 26 1828 Levi Smith aged 48
 July 27 1828 Anthony Hosford aged 46
 Aug. 25 1828 Elijah Dean aged 21
 Oct. 22 1828 Child of Harvey Bacon aged 7 yrs.
 Oct. 22 1828 Deacon Gleason ? aged 70 yrs.
 Dec. 1828 Child of Leonard Adam aged 1 yr.
 March 30 1829 Son of Widow Barbara (?) Minor(?) aged 14 yrs.
 April 12 1829 Asahel Dunham
 April 26 1829 David Skinner
 Sept. 11 1829 Edward Franklin aged 25 yrs.
 Oct. 6 1829 Child of Dea. Rufus N. Dunning aged 6 months
 Nov. 1829 Child of Mr. Harmon Rockwell
 Nov. 3 about 1829 Miss Daniels
 About Nov 6 1829 Widow Smith
 Nov. 17 1829 Cornelius Whitney aged 77 yrs.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN THE UNITED STATES J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	10	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
100	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	100	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.

Deaths

	Feb.		1830	Widow Hannah Smith	aged 85
	March	6	1830	Wife of Mr. Gideon Mills	61
	April	18	1830	Sabbath morning	Dect. Wm. Parsons aged 27
P 31	June	9	1830	Child of M. George Tobey	age ?
	June	9	1830	Mr. David Rood	aged 78 ? yrs.
	July	3	1830	Wife of Mr. Theophilus Fenn	aged 85 yrs.
	Oct.	6	1830	John Benedict	
	Oct.	27	1830	Theophilus Fenn	aged 86
	Dec.	20	1830	Wife of David Briggs	aged 50
	Feb.	20	1831	Child of Plin Brigham	aged 2 yrs.
	Feb.	27	1831	Laury Dunham	
	March	17	1831	A Witherell	aged 65 yrs.
	April	20	1831	Child of Dea. Sardis Stevens	
	June	5	1831	Lidia Rockwell	aged 10 yrs.
	June	18	1831	Child of Mr. More	aged 2 yrs.
	July	7	1831	Child of Jacob Hinsdale Junr.	aged 7 yrs.
	July	8	1831	Deacon Rufus B. Dunning	aged 45 yrs.
	July	13	1831	Betsey Phillips	aged 66 yrs.
	July	19	1831	Wife of Mr. Minor	aged 50 yrs.
	July	25	1831	Wife of Mr. Owen	
	Aug.	25	1831	Doctor Edwin Ely	aged 33 yrs.
	Sept.	18	1831	Edward Day	aged 19 yrs.
	Sept.	26	1831	Nathaniel Stevens Esq.	aged 78 yrs.
			1831	Mr. (?) Partirdge	
	Dec.	22	1831	Philemon Fellows	
	Dec.	23	1831	Wife of Salmon Elton	age 51 yrs.
	Jan.	11	1832	Mary White	aged 25 yrs.
	Jan.	21,	1832	Alpheus Underwood	
	Jan.	23	1832	Capt. Marinus Rood	aged 87 yrs.
	Feb.	26	1832	Mrs. Molly Fellows	aged 75 yrs.
	April	8	1832	William Jeffers	
	April	17	1832	John Pierce	aged 68
	April	25	1832	Wife of John Pierce	
P 32	April	30	1832	Capt. Josiah Lawrence	aged 66 yrs.
	May	24	1832	Child of Mr. Asahel Rood	aged (?) weeks
	May	27	1832	Child of Mr. Asahel Rood	aged 2½ weeks
	May	31	1832	Wife of Mr. Henry Doolittle	aged 41 yrs.
	June	12	1832	David Jakeway	
	June	16	1832	Miss Mane (?)	aged 35

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
RESULTS OF SURVEY		RESULTS OF SURVEY	
Year	Number of Physicians	Year	Number of Physicians
1950	100	1950	100
1951	100	1951	100
1952	100	1952	100
1953	100	1953	100
1954	100	1954	100
1955	100	1955	100
1956	100	1956	100
1957	100	1957	100
1958	100	1958	100
1959	100	1959	100
1960	100	1960	100
1961	100	1961	100
1962	100	1962	100
1963	100	1963	100
1964	100	1964	100
1965	100	1965	100
1966	100	1966	100
1967	100	1967	100
1968	100	1968	100
1969	100	1969	100
1970	100	1970	100
1971	100	1971	100
1972	100	1972	100
1973	100	1973	100
1974	100	1974	100
1975	100	1975	100
1976	100	1976	100
1977	100	1977	100
1978	100	1978	100
1979	100	1979	100
1980	100	1980	100
1981	100	1981	100
1982	100	1982	100
1983	100	1983	100
1984	100	1984	100
1985	100	1985	100
1986	100	1986	100
1987	100	1987	100
1988	100	1988	100
1989	100	1989	100
1990	100	1990	100
1991	100	1991	100
1992	100	1992	100
1993	100	1993	100
1994	100	1994	100
1995	100	1995	100
1996	100	1996	100
1997	100	1997	100
1998	100	1998	100
1999	100	1999	100
2000	100	2000	100
2001	100	2001	100
2002	100	2002	100
2003	100	2003	100
2004	100	2004	100
2005	100	2005	100
2006	100	2006	100
2007	100	2007	100
2008	100	2008	100
2009	100	2009	100
2010	100	2010	100
2011	100	2011	100
2012	100	2012	100
2013	100	2013	100
2014	100	2014	100
2015	100	2015	100
2016	100	2016	100
2017	100	2017	100
2018	100	2018	100
2019	100	2019	100
2020	100	2020	100

Deaths

July 1 1832 Child of Capt. David Mix
 July 7 1832 Ann Peet aged 22
 Aug. 10 1832 Child of Mr. Dennis Rood aged 4 yrs
 Sept. 28 1832 Widow Fellows aged 89 yrs. (Abiel in pencil
 R.H.C.)

P 33 Oct. 2 1832 Child of Mathew White aged 5 months
 Nov. 14 1832 Wife of Wm. Watson aged 46 yrs.
 July 16 1833 Sarah Watson aged 91
 Aug. 29 1833 Esther Richardson aged 45
 Nov. 28 1833 -----Richmond aged 3 a lad (?)
 Nov. 30 1833 Matthew White aged 44
 Feb. 5 1834 Chloe wife of Leonard Lawrence aged 33
 Feb. 28 1834 Child of Gilbert Richardson still born
 March 10 1834 John Wadsworth aged 79
 March 23 1834 Betsey, wife of Nathan Lawrence ae 65
 April 8 1834 Prudence Mossac ae 79
 April 22 1834 Harvey Leavitt Rood ae 2
 May 3 1834 Emmeline Rood ae 1
 May 1834 Child of Mr. Hand & wife
 June 11 1834 Mrs. Desire Allen ae 53
 July 4 1834 Mary E. Isham

Pages 34 to 40 inclusive blank

P 41 Baptisms after 1st January 1816

June 30 1816 Laurin, Calvin, Emeline, Charlotte, Hiram Deming
 Children of Mr. Daniel Rood & his wife
 June 30 1816 Amos child of Mr. Wm. Pierce & his wife
 Edward Pierce & Silas children of Widow Freman
 July 14 1816 Heman, Lyman, Henrietta, John Rufus children
 of Capt. John Rood
 July 20 1816 Juliann Eliza, John Henry & Ina children of
 Widow Hall
 July 20 1816 Lawrence child of Lewis (?) B. Gillett
 Chauncey, child of Elisha Lewis & Lucy his wife.
 June 1 1817 William Gifford child of William Pierce & his
 wife.
 June 1 1817 David Smith child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny his
 wife
 Feb. 25 1818 Joseph Warner (?) and William children of Widow
 Susan Kingsbury
 Feb. 26 1818 Abigail, Daughter of Widow Susan Kingsbury
 July 5 1818 George, child of Ebenezer Pomeroy & Sarah his
 wife.
 Aug. 1 1819 Walter Smith child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny
 his wife.
 Sept. 19 1819 Children of Harvey Bacon
 Nov. 7 1819 Franklin, child of Seremo B. Gillett
 " " " Hannah child of Rufus Dunning

Baptisms

P 42	Dec.	6 1819	Elizabeth Rose wife of Alban Rose Sarah Smith, child of Elisha & Lucy P. Lewis Edwin B---? child of Jacob Hinsdale Junr. & Hannah his wife Mary, child of Rufus Dunning & Roena his wife
	Nov.	8 1821	Charles (?) Justus (?) Samuel & George children of Samuel F. Adam & his wife
	May	5 1822	Silas Beckley Matthew White Orin Freeman Wife of Wm. Lawrence Wife of Plin Brigham Mellona (?) Rood
	May	4 1823	Anna Elizabeth, child of Albert Kellogg Lydia, child of Dennis Rood Joel, child of Dorrance (?) Rood
	May	25 1823	Elishah Chauncey child of Elishah & Lucy Lewis by Mr. Lee.
	July	20 1823	Louisa, child of Widow Ruthy Rood Artimas -----? children of Pliny Brigham & Pollina his wife Porter (?) child of Mathew White & Lucy his wife.
	Oct.	12 1823	Joseph child of Deacon Rufus B. Dunning & wife
	May	2 1824	Lucy Mary, Jane Elizabeth children of Mr. Leonard Adams & his wife
	May	2 1824	Silas Cook child of Mr. Isaac Mix & Caroline his wife
	May	2 1824	Elizabeth child of Capt. Sereno B. Gillett & Nancy his wife Ann, child of Mr. Albert Kellogg & Rhoda his wife Daniel Loveland, child of Dr. Wm. Pierce (?) & Polly his wife Isaac Fellows & Julia Ann ch of Ezekiel Daboll & Laura his wife.
P 43	Aug.	8 1824	Henry, Nancy Clark, Lois White, children of Seth Boax (?) & Olive his wife.
	Aug.	29 1824	Samuel Marvin, Maria children of Silas & Lidia Backley Catharine Goodrich child of Elisha Lewis & Lucy his wife
	Sept.	26 1824	Mary child of Jacob Hinsdale & his wife.
	Sept.	26 1824	Maria, Frederick, Lorenzo, Abigail, Harriet children of Mr. Wm. Lawrence & his wife
	Nov.	7 1824	Wm. Richardson & wife Henry Doolittle & wife Wife of Ariel Cobb Lucy (?) child of Harvey Bacon & wife

The first part of the history of the United States is the period from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements. This period is characterized by the exploration of the continent by Spanish, French, and English explorers, and the establishment of the first permanent settlements by the English in 1607. The second part of the history is the period from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the American Revolution in 1776. This period is characterized by the growth of the colonies, the struggle for independence, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation. The third part of the history is the period from the American Revolution to the present. This period is characterized by the development of the United States as a major world power, the expansion of its territory, and the growth of its population. The fourth part of the history is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the continued development of the United States as a major world power, the expansion of its territory, and the growth of its population.

Baptisms

- P 44 Dec. 19 1824 Almira Cannon, child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles
 Sept. 4 1825 John Dudley, child of John Elmore & wife
 Sept. 4 1825 George Isaac, child of Isaac Mix & wife
 Sept. 11 1825 Hurlburt, child of Dennis Root & wife
 Oct. 2 1825 Almira, child of Jacob Hinsdale & wife Unice
 Oct. 23 1825 Henry, Maria, Horace, Sally & Elisha children
 of Henry Doolittle & wife
 Oct. 23 1825 Benjamin, child of Rufus B. Dunning & wife
 Oct. 30 1825 Maria Rebecca, child of Ezekiel Daboll & wife
 Nov. 6 1825 Chester, Sally, Chauncey children of Ariel Cobb
 & wife
 Nov. 6 1825 Gilbert, Polly, Levi Edward, Huldah, William,
 Charles children of Wm. Richardson & wife
 Oct. 19 1828 Lucy Sophia child of Ephraim Hanchet & wife
 Sept. 6 1829 Henrietta child of Dennis Rood.
 Leonard Cook, William children of Leonard Adam
 & wife
 July 17 1831 Ruth Jane, Ellen Catharine, children of Albert
 Kellogg & wife
 Aug. 12 1832 Douglas Faxon
 Sept. 2 1832 Jane Elizabeth child of Mr. Daniel Norton, of
 Chitang (?) N.Y.
 Sept. 30 1832 Emma Loiza, child of Dennis Rood
 Nov. 4 1832 John Albert, child of Albert Richardson
 P 45 Aug. 11 1833 George Theodore, son of Leonard & Chloe Lawrence
 baptised by the Rev. Mr. Bradford of Sheffield
 Aug. 11 1833 Julia Ann, daughter of Aaron & Lucy Hill bap. by
 Rev. Mr. Bradford of Sheffield
 Oct. 27 1833 Hosmer Lawrence, son of Albert B & Rhoda Kellogg
 Oct. 28 1833 William Henry, son of Matthew White & wife
 Jan. 5 1834 Sidney Rood, son of Mark & Martha Callender
 May 10 1834 George Volney son of Amos King & Sarah his wife
 June 15 1834 Louisa Malvina, daughter of Rodney Pierce & his
 wife
 July 13 1834 Pitkin Cowles, son of Albert A. Wright & Frances
 his wife
 P 46 Blank
 P 47 Feb. 4 1816 Church met by legal warning, when a complaint
 was laid in against Miles Tobey for intemperance and abuse &
 violence to his family.
 He not appearing proceeded to examine evidence.
 Voted that the evidence is sufficient to establish the first
 & second charges.
 Voted to postpone a decision till 9 day inst. & give Miles Tobey
 notice that he may have an opportunity to answer for himself.
 Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Feb. 9 1816. Church met according to adjournment at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles when Miles Tobey was present and confessed himself guilty of intemperance and abuse to his family & offered to confess. Voted that with the assent of the aggrieving (?) brethren, the matter be referred to four gospel ministers, viz. Rev. Messrs. Catlin, Prentice, Rust and Bradford. Voted to adjourn till February 14th inst. Wednesday at 1 o'clock P.M. at the house of Rev. P. Cowles.
Test Pitkin Cowles

P 48 Canaan, Feb. 14, 1816. Church met according to adjournment and attended to the business therein specified. Two of the council being present, viz. Rev. Mr. Jacob Catlin & Rev. Mr. Sylvester Rust, it was agreed by the church & the offending brother, Miles Tobey, to submit the matter to sd council for their advice. The result of Council was not to accept of a confession without further evidence of sincerity. Voted to defer a Decision (?) of excommunication till first Monday of March next at 11 o'clock P.M. at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles; with a view that sd Miles Tobey might have opportunity to prove his sincerity in repenting and asking forgiveness of his brethren. Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor.

Church met according to adjournment March 4 1816 when Capt. Tobey was present, church-----
Voted to put off excommunication till first Monday of April next to meet at the meeting house II o'clock P.M.
Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

P 49 Canaan, April 1st, 1816. Church met according to adjournment. Voted to defer a decision in case of Brother Miles Tobey till first Monday in May. Voted to adjourn to III o'clock first Monday May next at the house of worship. Test P. Cowles, Pastor

Canaan, May 6, 1816 Church met according to adjournment, as only few were present, Voted to adjourn to the 2nd Monday in

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

May at III of the clock P.M. at the meeting house.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan May 14 1816 Church met according to adjournment.

Voted to excommunicate Miles Tobey from communion with the Chh.

Voted to announce his excommunication on the next Lord's Day before the Congregation.

Voted, that Deacon Lawrence, Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton, be a chh committee.

Voted that Edward Dunning be a committee of the Church fund.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 50 May 1, 1818

Voted that Capt. Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton & Daniel Rood be a chh committee for the year ensuing. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Mentioned at the same time to the church the subject of a Chh contribution for the support of missionaries among the heathen, & for the General Association expenses.

At a meeting of the Church of Christ July 2, 1819 at the house of worship; Voted to appoint a committee to draw up some rules of providing for raising money in the chh for the support of missions.

Voted that Edward Dunning, Anson Lawrence & John Elmore be this committee.

At a Church meeting legally warned June 11, 1821 at the house of worship III o'clock P.M.

Voted that when no opposition appears a member may be dismissed from the chh; & recommended to a sister chh, at any regular chh meeting.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 51 June 11, 1821

Voted concert of prayer, first Monday of every month at the meeting house VI o'clock during the summer.

Voted to attend chh prayer meetings once in two weeks on the Sabbath at the meeting house.

Voted Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton, Wm. Pierce (?) be chh committee the

ensuing year.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

At a meeting of the Chh legally warned at the house of worship
Sept. 10, 1821

1. Voted that Brother John Isham be delegate to consociation yearly meeting.
2. Voted to appoint a visiting committee to visit as they think expedient.
3. Voted that all Brethren of the Chh be this committee.
4. Voted: The Church made choice of Brother Rufus B. Dunning for a Deacon.

Test. P. Cowles, Pastor

At a chh meeting legally warned, at the house of worship:
The Chh made choice of Brother Sereno B. Gillett for Deacon.
Voted to recommend wife of Ozias J. Hayes by letter October
1st 1821.

Test P. Cowles, Pastor

P 52

Canaan North Jan. 30, 1822

At a church meeting legally warned at the Square Rood School House, was laid before the church a complaint against Brother Nathaniel Dean Denison for unchristian conduct in a number of instances.

viz: 1st. his neglect of publick worship on the holy sabbath.
2nd. his slothfulness in business, his neglecting to provide for his own household; & for a wasteful use of his inheritance, to procure spirituous liquors & for an intemperate and improper use of the same.

On deliberation, the offending Brother not being present,
Voted to lay over this business till Monday eve next, at 6 o'clock P.M. at the house of Deacon Lawrence

Canaan North Feb. 5 1822 Church met according to adjournment.
Took up the business of complaint against Brother Nathaniel Dean & proceeded to hear evidence on the charges.

P 53 1st. On the first charge voted: that the offending Brother is guilty

2nd. On the second charge Resolved that the offending Brother is guilty saving so far as relates to the intemperate and improper use of the same.

3. Voted that sd Brother Nathaniel Dean, he not appearing before the Church & answering to the complaint be judged contumacious.
 4. Voted to lay over all unfinished business of the complaint till Monday eve the 19th of the present month to meet at the Square Roof School house at VI o'clock.
 5. Church made choice of Brother Wm. Pierce for a Deacon.
- Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Feb. 19 1822 Church met according to adjournment and attended to hear the evidence in respect of the charge against Brother Nathaniel Dean and

1st. Voted the charge of intemperate and improper use of ardent spirits

2nd. Voted that Nathaniel Dean Senior be excommunicated from the church of Christ in this place.

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 54 At a Church meeting legally warned at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles Feb. 27, 1822

1st. Voted that a former vote propound persons recommended by letter from sister churches, to this Church, be rescinded.

2nd. Voted that Esq. John Elmore be a committee to attend to persons who are members of sister churches.

3rd. Voted that Deacon Rufus Dunning & Brother Wm. Pierce be a committee to visit all the members of the Church.

4. Voted to dissolve church meeting.

Pitkin Cowles Pastor

At a Church meeting at Square Roof School house Aug. 30, 1822 Voted to withdraw watch & care of Miss Lake (?) she having joined a Baptist Church.

Test P. Cowles Pastor

At a Chh meeting legally warned at the house of P. Cowles, Doct. Thomas Huntington, Deacon R. B. Dunning, Dea. Wm. Pierce, Capt. Sereno B. Gillett & Mr. Jacob Hinsdale Junr. were appointed a committee to visit the chh.

Canaan April 15, 1824

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 55 January 23rd 1825. By vote of the church Deacon Wm. Pierce was chosen Delegate to meet in Consociation to be convened at Salisbury on the 1st day of February next to attend the installation of the Rev. L-----(?) E. Lathrop, if the council-----? Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Jan. 12th 1825 Church legally warned met at the meeting house; when Deacon Rufus B. Dunning brought up the case of an offender, without naming the offender. Voted to adjourn two weeks to the house of Deacon R. B. Dunning.
Test P. Cowles, Pastor

Jan. 26, 1825 Church met according to adjournment General Talk.
Voted to adjourn till two weeks from tomorrow, to Deacon Rufus B. Dunning's 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
Pitkin Cowles, Pastor.

Feb. 16, 1825 Church met according to adjournment. Voted to adjourn to Feb. 23 to Deacon Dunning's.
Test Pitkin Cowles

Feb. 23, 1825 Church met according to adjournment when a complaint was laid in against Sam'l F. Adam. Voted to dissolve the meeting.
Pitkin Cowles

P 56 March 3 1825 Church met, according to legal warning, at the meeting house, when the meeting was opened with prayer. Voted to adjourn to Brother Edward Dunning's Laid before the Church the following complaint.

To the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan.
The undersigned in obedience to the laws of Christ, presents to them the following complaint.

That as appears from evidence our Brother Samuel F. Adam, in full communion with this church, did on the evening of the 4th of Nov. 1824 (?) at the house of Capt. Josiah Lawrence indulge himself in the act of dancing, and I being grieved with him for this his unchristian

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

2. The second part of the report deals with the financial situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the military situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the naval situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the diplomatic situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the internal situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the external situation of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is a very interesting and valuable document, and one which should be read by every citizen of the country.

conduct, have sought in private, christian satisfaction, and not finding sd Brother disposed to give this satisfaction, have taken one more to labor with him & not finding satisfaction These are therefore to request the church to hear the complaint & judge thereon as directed by the word of God.

Rufus B. Dunning

Canaan Feb. 22, 1825

On this complaint the accused Brother admitted the fact, & put in his plea, as appears on file, and the complainant argued the criminality of the act charged.

P 57 Vote taken by yeas & nays on the question, viz: "Is this an offence for which by the rules of the gospel a brother ought to be excommunicated?" Yeas two Nays ten.

Voted to dissolve the meeting.

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 4 1827 Dea. Wm. Pierce, Dea. Rufus B. Dunning & Col. Sereno B. Gillett chh committee the ensuing year.

Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 20, 1828 Col. Sereno B. Gillett, Dea. Wm. Pierce, Brother Albert Kellogg were appointed Chh Committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 30, 1828 Voted in Chh. meeting to have ordinance (?) on the Sabbath in the afternoon. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

April 30, 1830 Voted in Chh meeting that Dea. Dunning, Dea. Pierce & Brother Dennis Rood be Chh committee the ensuing year. Read to the Chh letter from Silas Beckley in which he wanted a dismissal from this chh to whatever (?) place the providence of God might cast his lot.

Miss Lary, Miss Lewis, Miss Cobb voted to recommend by letter to the chhs where they may reside.

Voted to adjourn to Deacon Lawrence Monday 1 o'clock P.M. next week.

Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 58 May 6, 1830 Church met according to adjournment at the house of Deacon A. Lawrence. Present 18 brethren and Proceeded to business.

Voted to appoint a committee to take into consideration

THE HISTORY OF THE

First part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The second part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The third part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The fourth part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The fifth part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The sixth part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

The seventh part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. This part of the history is divided into three ages, the first, the second, and the third. The first age is the age of innocence, the second age is the age of childhood, and the third age is the age of manhood.

on article (?) of some disaffected members.

2. Voted John Elmore Esq. Dea Wm. Pierce & Brother Daniel Rood be this committee.

3rd. Voted not to give Mr. Silas Beckley a dismissal from this church by letter.

Committee on the articles (?) of disaffected Brethren reported they could agree on no report to make.

Voted to adjourn after prayer

During this meeting a long season was spent in prayer.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Nov. 14 1830 Laid a letter of petition for chh meeting before the Chh, after the services of the sabbath, for their consideration. No motion was made on the subject. After waiting for a time dispersed. Test Pitkin Cowles

P 59 March 31 1831 Church met according to legal warning.
1st Attended to application of Widow Fellows
2nd Attended to the subject of 4 days meeting & prayer
3. Voted to dissolve. Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

March 14, 1832. Church met according to legal warning at the house of Deacon Anson Lawrence, and after conversation & prayer it was proposed to appoint a committee to attend delinquent members of the church if any.

1. Voted to appoint a committee

2. Voted that Dea. Anson Lawrence, Esq. John Elmore & Brother Salmon Elton be a committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles

Pages 60 to 67 included blank

P 68 At a regular meeting of the Church duly notified to meet at the square roof School House on the 20th day of August 1833. Voted unanimously to unite with the Society in giving a call to the Rev. Henry H. Woodbridge (who is now preaching with us) to settle with us as our Pastor & Minister.

A true copy of the Record

Attest Sereno B. Gillett, Clerk

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who had come to America in search of a better life. They were at first dependent on England for everything they needed, but as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. This led to a series of conflicts with the British government, which culminated in the American Revolution. The revolution was a struggle for the colonies to become a free and independent nation. It was a struggle that was fought on many different fronts, both in the field and in the courts. The revolution was a success, and the United States was born. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the nation. The nation was founded in 1776, and it has since grown in size and power. It has fought many wars, both with other nations and with its own people. It has also experienced many periods of peace and prosperity. The history of the United States is a story of a nation that has overcome many challenges and has emerged as a great power in the world.

The call of the Society is here inserted as the church refer to that call in their vote.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the 2nd Ecclesiastical Society of Canaan legally warned & held at the meeting house in said Society September 26, 1833.

John Elmore Esquire Moderator

P 69 Voted that we give Mr. Henry H. Woodbridge a call to settle with us in the work of the Gospel Ministry.

Voted that the Society's committee John Franklin, Albert B. Kellogg, & Lewis C. Lawrence be a committee to confer with Mr. Woodbridge on the subject of his settling with us, in the work of the ministry.

Voted to give Mr. Woodbridge annually six hundred dollars salary, if he will settle with us in the work of the ministry.

A true copy of the Record Attest
Ezekiel Daboll, Clerk

At a church meeting holden September 29, 1833 at the meeting house.

Voted that the church committee be appointed to communicate the above doings of the church (of the 20th of August last) to the Rev. Henry H. Woodbridge.

A true copy of the Record Attest
Sereno B. Gillett Clerk

P 70 On the ninth day of October 1833, The following answer was returned to the church through their committee, "To Sereno B. Gillett, John Elmore & Dennis Rood, Committee of the Church of Jesus Christ in North Canaan."
"Dear Brethren.

The church of Christ of which you are members have united with the second Ecclesiastical Society in Canaan in giving me a call to settle with you as your Pastor & Minister & through you as their committee, have communicated their desire to me" "I need hardly say to you that the proper answer to be given to this invitation has been with me the subject of deep solicitude & anxious enquiry. Our Master has given



to all the assurance, that as our day is so shall our strength be, "& recognizing my dependence upon Him for grace to fulfil the arduous & Most responsible duties of the Bishop of this church, & having become satisfied that the call of this church is also the call of the Great Head of the church, I do most cheerfully accept the call which you have given.

P 71 In accepting this call, it is done with the confidence, that every member of this church will so walk as becometh the Gospel of Christ & will always remember their Pastor at the throne of Grace, in humble, fervent & believing prayer, and that we shall all strive together in every method of God's appointment, for the progress of the Gospel at home and abroad.

"If the union which we now contemplate shall be permitted to take place, I trust it will be the theme of praise to our Redeemer, in "that temple not made with hands eternal in the heavens."

That God may bless you richly with "all spiritual blessing in Christ Jesus" our Lord is the prayer of your servant in the Gospel of Christ."

Canaan, Oct. 9, 1833

Henry H. Woodbridge

On the 9th day of October 1833, the following answer was returned to the Ecclesiastical Society, through their committee.

"To John Franklin, Albert B. Kellogg & Lewis Lawrence, the committee of the second Ecclesiastical Society, of Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn.

Brethren, you have by a vote of your Society of the 26th of September last given me a call to settle with you in the work of the Gospel ministry as your Pastor. This call has been with me the subject of enquiry & meditation for many days & I have concluded it to be my duty to accept the call, & hereby do most cheerfully accept the same.

P 72 The responsibilities are immense, but the great Head of the church has promised to be with his ministering servants, "always even unto the end of the world," on this promise I rely & trust (should the consociation to which

the church belongs from the union we contemplate) that we may have reason forever to bless God in a better & brighter world, that He has brought us together.

I wish to state, that should it be my wish to be absent four Sabbaths in each year of my ministry, this is not to be considered a violation of the contract between us.

Your servant in the Lord,

Canaan, Oct. 9, 1833

Henry H. Woodbridge

P 73 After the above answers were given & accepted by the church & society, Mr. Woodbridge was examined by a committee of the Association, consisting of three nearest Pastors---- Messrs. Prentice, Lathrop & Eldridge (only two of whom attended to wit, Messrs. Prentice & Eldridge, & have been approved, letters missive were sent from the Church & society in Canaan to each of the churches belonging to the consociation, requesting them to meet by their Pastors & Delegates in consociation, on the 22nd day of October, at the house of Ezekiel Daboll, for the purpose of examining & ordaining the Pastor elect.

A quorum of the consociation appeared at the time & place appointed, and having organized, they had read the call of the church & society & the answers thereto & the credentials of the candidate, they proceeded to his examination in Divinity church government &c & his personal piety, and having approved of all, they voted to proceed to ordain & install the Pastor elect on Wednesday the 23rd day of October, 1833, at the meeting house in North Canaan at 11 o'clock A.M. by the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery, according to Apostolic directions, practice & order.

Wednesday the 23rd of October, 1833

The consociation in conformity to their vote of the 22nd proceeded to ordain & install the Pastor-elect, & the various parts were performed by the following persons. Rev. Edward Tyler, of Colebrook offered up introductory prayer. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Austerlitz, Columbia County, N.Y. preached the sermon. Text 1 Tim. 1, 11

P 74 Rev. Charles Prentice, of South Canaan, made consecrating prayer

Rev. Hart Talcott, of Warren gave the charge to the Pastor.
 Rev. Joseph Eldridge, of Norfolk gave right hand of fellowship
 Rev. Leonard E. Lathrop, of Salisbury gave charge to the people.

Rev. David L. Perry, of Sharon made the concluding prayer

And thus Henry H. Woodbridge was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry & installed Bishop of the church of Jesus Christ in North Canaan.

Oct. 23 1833

Attest H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Oct. 27, 1833 Mrs. Phebe Starling received into the fellowship & communion of the church by letter from the church of Christ in Lyme.

Dec. 17 1833 At a church meeting legally called at the meeting house, & having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, any persons present, who wished to unite with the church were requested to signify it. Mr. John Franklin, Mrs. Chloe Huntington & Mary Dunning, offered themselves as candidates. Having been examined as to their experimental acquaintance with religion & assented to the confession of faith, it was
 P 75 voted that they be propounded on the next Sabbath for admission to the church.

Voted that Br. Sereño B. Gillett be a committee to purchase a blank bound book to be used for keeping the records of the church & also to employ some one to copy into said book the present Records of the church. Voted that Bro. Gillett be authorized to draw of Br. E. Dunning for money sufficient to pay for said book.

Voted to adjourn until Friday next, at 2 o'clock P.M. at the meeting house closed with prayer.

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Dec. 20 1833 Church met pursuant to adjournment, opened meeting with prayer, four individuals presented themselves as candidates for admission to the church--Miss Ami Rockwell, Mrs. Joshua Berwick, Mrs. Silas Beckley and Mr. Jacob Hinsdale. They were examined, the confession of Faith of this church read to them, to which they gave their assent. Voted that the four individuals examined be propounded

the next Sabbath for admission to the church.

- P 76 Voted that the Pastor of the church & John Emmons Esq. be a committee to prepare a form of a letter of dismissal & recommendation to be used by the church & also to prepare a rule relative to the reception of members from other churches, who come recommended by letter.

Voted to receive Miss Melona Rood, who brot a recommendatory letter from the church of Christ in Geneva, N. York as a member of this church.

Adjourned with prayer

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Dec. 22 1833 At a meeting of the Church held at the house of Ezekiel Daboll & having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, Almon Gillet & his wife & Miss Anna Lawrence offered themselves as candidates for admission to the church, and having been examined, it was voted that they be propounded this afternoon as candidates for admission to the church. Adjourned with prayer by the Pastor H.H. Woodbridge, Pastor

- P 77 Dec. 22, 1833 Lord's Day. John Franklin, Mrs. Horace Huntington, Miss Mary Dunning, Mrs. Silas Beckley, Mrs. Joshua Berwick, Miss Ame Rockwell, Mr. Jacob Hinsdale, Miss Maria Lawrence, Mr. Almon Gillet & his wife, were propounded as candidates for admission to the church.

H.H. Woodbridge, Pastor

Jan. 5 1834 Lord's Day. The following individuals were baptised on a public profession of their assent to & belief in the confession of Faith of this church, to wit-----. Almon Gillett & Sarah his wife, Chloe Huntington (wife of Horace Huntington) John Franklin.

The above individuals together with Jacob Hinsdale, Mrs. Lydia Beckley, (wife of Silas Beckley) Mrs. Maria Berwick (wife of Joshua Berwick) Maria Lawrence, Ame Rockwell & Mary Dunning were then received as members of the church of Jesus Christ, having all of them publicly assented to, & expressed their belief in the confession of faith of this church & entered into covenant with us.

The first part of the history of the
the second part of the history of the
the third part of the history of the

The fourth part of the history of the
the fifth part of the history of the
the sixth part of the history of the

The seventh part of the history of the
the eighth part of the history of the
the ninth part of the history of the

The tenth part of the history of the
the eleventh part of the history of the
the twelfth part of the history of the

The thirteenth part of the history of the
the fourteenth part of the history of the
the fifteenth part of the history of the

The Lord's Supper was then administered to all the members of the church then present.

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

P 78

Feb. 28, 1834 At a meeting of the church, regularly convened, & opened with prayer by the pastor, Mrs. Ezekiel Daboll was examined as to her acquaintance with experimental religion, she offering herself as a candidate for admission to the church.

On motion it was voted that the Pastor of the Church together with Sereno B. Gillett & Dea. William Pierce be a committee to prepare for publication the Articles of Faith, the Covenant, the articles of church government & such of the standing rules of the church as they may see fit & report to the church.

Adjourned with prayer by the Pastor.

H.H. Woodbridge pastor

April 11, 1834 At a meeting of the church regularly warned & convened & opened with prayer by the Pastor. A letter was laid before the church from the Presbyterian Church in Delhi, Delaware County, N.Y. recommending Maria Louisa R. Woodbridge to the fellowship of the church.

Voted to receive her as a member of this church. The committee to whom was referred the confession of faith of this church to prepare for publication reported the following as the confession of faith, which they recommended the church to adopt.

Page 79 & 80 Blank

P 81

The confession was read twice & then the church proceeded to express their views upon each article separately.

Each article was separately proposed & each article unanimously adopted--then

Voted that the confession of faith presented by the committee & adopted article by article, be adopted as a whole as the confession of the church of Christ Jesus in this place.

Voted that the standing rules presented by the committee be adopted as the standing rules of this church.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is composed of members who are physicians and surgeons, and who are engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. The Association is organized into sections, each of which is devoted to a particular branch of medicine or surgery. The sections are: Internal Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Dermatology, Syphilis, and Venereal Diseases. The Association also has a number of committees and sub-committees, each of which is charged with a specific task. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It has a number of regional offices and a number of local chapters. The Association's main purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public. It does this by publishing a journal, by holding annual meetings, and by advocating for the medical profession and the public. The Association's journal is the *Journal of the American Medical Association*. It is published weekly and contains a number of articles on the latest developments in medicine and surgery. The Association's annual meetings are held in a different city each year. They are attended by thousands of physicians and surgeons from all over the world. The Association's local chapters are organized in each of the major cities in the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective areas. The Association's regional offices are located in the major cities of the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective regions. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It is devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in the United States and abroad.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is composed of members who are physicians and surgeons, and who are engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. The Association is organized into sections, each of which is devoted to a particular branch of medicine or surgery. The sections are: Internal Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Dermatology, Syphilis, and Venereal Diseases. The Association also has a number of committees and sub-committees, each of which is charged with a specific task. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It has a number of regional offices and a number of local chapters. The Association's main purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public. It does this by publishing a journal, by holding annual meetings, and by advocating for the medical profession and the public. The Association's journal is the *Journal of the American Medical Association*. It is published weekly and contains a number of articles on the latest developments in medicine and surgery. The Association's annual meetings are held in a different city each year. They are attended by thousands of physicians and surgeons from all over the world. The Association's local chapters are organized in each of the major cities in the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective areas. The Association's regional offices are located in the major cities of the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective regions. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It is devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in the United States and abroad.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is composed of members who are physicians and surgeons, and who are engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. The Association is organized into sections, each of which is devoted to a particular branch of medicine or surgery. The sections are: Internal Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Dermatology, Syphilis, and Venereal Diseases. The Association also has a number of committees and sub-committees, each of which is charged with a specific task. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It has a number of regional offices and a number of local chapters. The Association's main purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public. It does this by publishing a journal, by holding annual meetings, and by advocating for the medical profession and the public. The Association's journal is the *Journal of the American Medical Association*. It is published weekly and contains a number of articles on the latest developments in medicine and surgery. The Association's annual meetings are held in a different city each year. They are attended by thousands of physicians and surgeons from all over the world. The Association's local chapters are organized in each of the major cities in the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective areas. The Association's regional offices are located in the major cities of the United States. They are devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in their respective regions. The Association's main office is located in Chicago, Illinois. It is devoted to promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public in the United States and abroad.

Voted that the church will print the confession of faith as this day adopted, the covenant & the standing rules.
Voted that the Pastor, Dea. Wm. Pierce, & Bro. Sereno B. Gillett be a committee to procure the publication of the same.
Voted that said committee have power to draw on the Treasurer for such interest money on the church funds as may be in his hands, after the 1st May next if not hitherto appropriated, to be by the Committee used in printing the confession, covenant & rules.

P 82 June 20, 1834 Miss Maria E. Beckley presented herself as a candidate for admission to the church. After conversation with her the church voted that she be propounded for admission on the next Sabbath.
Erastus P. Allen & Alta his wife were at the same time propounded on a letter of recommendation from the church of Christ Jesus in North Goshen.

July 6 Maria E. Beckley (no objection having been made) publicly assented to the confession of Faith of this church & entered into the covenant & was thus received into the full communion of the church.
Erastus P. Allen & wife were announced as members of the church (no objection having been made)
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was then Administered

The foregoing records of the church at East Canaan have been copied verbatim from the two manuscript books in the hands of A.A. Lawrence, East Canaan, Ct.
The second book is not paged after page 49. It has no cover and measures 8 x 9½ inches.
Pittsfield, Mass. Aug. 8, 1901

Rollin H. Cooke

INDEX

South & East German Congregation Church

Confession



47-51
59-67

164
210

